

## Some Aspects of Neurophysiology

**The Electrical Activity of the Nervous System.** 3rd edition. Edited by Mary A. B. Brazier, B.Sc., D.Sc. (Pp. 317+ix; illustrated. 45s.) London: Pitman (London) Medical. 1968.

This third edition is written, like its predecessors, with admirable clarity. There are abundant and well-selected illustrations, and Dr. Brazier is specially skilful in following the historical progress of discovery up to modern concepts. These qualities greatly facilitate the student's task of grasping the

facts and significance of much of modern neurophysiology.

The book is not, nor does it claim to be, a comprehensive text on neurophysiology. The reader who treats it as such will neglect much of importance and current interest. Membrane biochemistry, axoplasmic physiology, neuropharmacology, neuronal relationships in (for example) the cerebellum, and the biology of learning are some of the subjects that have developed rapidly since the last edition of this book eight years ago, but which receive no or scant attention in the new edition. The study of electrical activity in the nervous system is still the foundation

of neurophysiological research and understanding, but a text restricted to this subject is bound to have an old-fashioned air. The student should supplement his reading in several directions, although there is, I think, no book that deals adequately with all the diversity of current neurophysiological knowledge: certainly none with the lucid and expert style that Dr. Brazier commands. If in the next edition of *The Electrical Activity of the Nervous System* she would delete "electrical" from the title, the book would double in length and value. But that is asking a lot.

J. G. WIDDICOMBE.

## Books Received

*Review is not precluded by notice here of books recently received.*

**Galen's System of Physiology and Medicine.** By Rudolph E. Siegel. (Pp. 419; illustrated. 196s.) Basle and New York: S. Karger. 1968.

**Klinische Elektroenzephalographie Lehrbuch und Atlas.** By Walter Christian. (Pp. 336+viii; illustrated. DM. 98.) Stuttgart: Georg Thieme Verlag. 1968.

**T.N.M. Classification of Malignant Tumours.** Prepared by Committee on T.N.M. Classification. (Pp. 79. 8s.) Geneva: International Union Against Cancer. 1968.

**Report of the Second Commonwealth Medical Conference, Kampala, 1968.** Vol. 1. (Pp. 173 +iii.) Kampala: Commonwealth Secretariat.

**Tumours of the Oral Cavity and Pharynx.** By Malcolm B. Dockerty, M.D., M.S.(Path.), and others. (Pp. 286; illustrated.) Washington, D.C.: Armed Forces Institute of Pathology. 1968.

**Questions You Don't Ask Your Doctor.** By William W. Bolton, M.D. (Pp. 270.) New York: Hawthorn Books Inc. 1968.

**Current Research on Group A Streptococcus.** Edited by Rene Caravano. (Pp. 365+xv; illustrated. £10 9s.) Amsterdam: Excerpta Medica Foundation. 1968.

**Social Services in British Industry.** By A. F. Young, M.A., J.P. (Pp. 258+xiv+15. £2.) London: Routledge & Kegan Paul. 1968.

**Textbook of Physiology and Biochemistry.** 7th edition. By George H. Bell, J. Norman Davidson, and Harold Scarborough. (Pp. 1268 +viii; illustrated. 80s.) Edinburgh: E. & S. Livingstone. 1968.

**Theory and Application of Gas Chromatography in Industry and Medicine.** Editors, Henry S. Kroman, Ph.D., and Sheldon R. Bender, M.D. (Pp. 312+viii; illustrated. \$19.50.) London: Grune & Stratton Inc. 1968.

**Proceedings of the Fourth World Congress of Psychiatry.** Part 4. Free Communications. Edited by J. J. Lopez Ibor. (Pp. 3203+xvi; illustrated. £14.) Amsterdam and London: Excerpta Medica Foundation. 1968.

**CBW. Chemical and Biological Warfare.** London Conference on CBW. Edited by Steven Rose. (Pp. 209; illustrated. 30s.) London: George Harrap. 1968.

**Noise and Man.** By William Burns, C.B.E., M.B., D.Sc. (Pp. 336+x; illustrated. 50s.) London: John Murray. 1968.

**Drugs in Anaesthetic Practice.** 3rd edition. By F. G. Wood-Smith, F.F.A.R.C.S., H. C. Stewart, F.R.C.P., and M. D. Vickers, F.F.A.R.C.S. (Pp. 547+xi. 84s.) London: Butterworths. 1968.

**Bibliography of Vitamin E. 1965-1967.** Compiled by Wilma F. Kujawski. Rochester, New York: Eastman Kodak Co. 1968.

**X-ray Diagnosis of Congenital Cardiac Disease.** By Larry P. Elliott, M.D., and Gerold L. Schiebler, M.D. (Pp. 240+xviii; illustrated. \$11.50.) Springfield: Charles C. Thomas. 1968.

**Development of the Brain.** By W. A. Marshall, M.B., Ph.D. (Pp. 120+xiii; illustrated. 7s. 6d.) Edinburgh: Oliver & Boyd. 1968.

**Measurement in Medicine. The Interpretation of Numerical Data.** By P. D. Oldham, M.A. (Oxon.), F.S.S. (Pp. 216+viii. 50s.) London: English Universities Press. 1968.

**Modern Trends in Toxicology.** Edited by E. Boyland, D.Sc., and R. Goulding, M.R.C.P. (Pp. 317+viii; illustrated. 75s.) London: Butterworths. 1968.

**Tumors of the Large Bowel.** By Raymond J. Jackson, M.D., M.S., and Oliver H. Beahrs, M.D., M.S. (Pp. 379+xiv; illustrated. £5 15s.) London: W. B. Saunders. 1968.

**Plastic Surgery. A Concise Guide to Clinical Practice.** Edited by William C. Grabb, M.D., and James W. Smith, M.D. (Pp. 890+xx; illustrated. 95s.) London: J. & A. Churchill. 1968.

**Nelson and His Surgeons.** Compiled and edited by P. D. Gordon Pugh, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (Pp. 68; illustrated. Cloth edition 30s., paperback 15s.) Edinburgh: E. & S. Livingstone. 1968.

**Chemistry of Amino Acids, Peptides and Proteins.** A Programmed Text. By Terrell C. Myers, Ph.D., and Jerome S. Allender, Ph.D. (Pp. 384+viii; illustrated. \$10.50.) London and New York: Harper & Row, Hoeber Medical Division. 1968.

**Lehrbuch der Neurologie.** By Werner Scheid. (Pp. 796+xvi; illustrated. DM. 79.) Stuttgart: Georg Thieme Verlag. 1968.

**Histochemistry. Theoretical and Applied.** Vol. I. 3rd edition. By A. G. Everson Pearse, F.R.C.P., F.C.Path. (Pp. 759+vii; illustrated. 130s.) London: J. & A. Churchill. 1968.

**Carcinoma of the Breast. A Decade of New Results with Old Concepts.** By Francis D. Moore, M.D., Steven I. Woodrow, M.D., Menelaos A. Aliapoulos, M.D., and Richard E. Wilson, M.D. (Pp. 92+xiii. 62s. 6d.) London: J. & A. Churchill. 1968.

**Control of Glycogen Metabolism.** Edited by W. J. Whelan. (Pp. 221; illustrated. 66s. 6d.) London and New York: Academic Press. 1968.

**Atlas der Laparoskopie.** By K. Beck and others. (Pp. 206+ix; illustrated. DM. 128.) Stuttgart and New York: F. K. Schattauer-Verlag. 1968.

**Charlesworth's Chiropodial Orthopaedics.** 2nd edition. Revised and edited by L. C. Gibbard, M.Ch.S., S.R.Ch. (Pp. 287+xi; illustrated. 70s.) London: Baillière, Tindall & Cassell.

**Disease in Infancy and Childhood.** 6th edition. By Richard W. B. Ellis, O.B.E., F.R.C.P., and Ross G. Mitchell, F.R.C.P.E. (Pp. 687+vi; illustrated. 80s.) Edinburgh: E. & S. Livingstone. 1968.

**High Blood Pressure.** 2nd edition. By Sir George Pickering, F.R.C.P., F.R.S. (Pp. 717 +vii; illustrated. 120s.) London: J. & A. Churchill. 1968.

**Delinquency in Girls.** By John Cowie, Valerie Cowie, and Eliot Slater. (Pp. 220+x. 50s.) London: Heinemann (Educational Books). 1968.

**Exposure at Sea.** By E. C. B. Lee, M.R.I.N.A., and Kenneth Lee, M.B. (Pp. 185.) Bath, Somerset: South Western Gas Board. 1968.

**The Virology and Immunology of Cancer.** By L. A. Zilber and G. I. Abelev. (Pp. 474+xii; illustrated. 165s.) Oxford: Pergamon Press. 1968.

**Rheology of the Circulation.** By R. L. Whitmore, D.Sc. (Pp. 196+xii; illustrated. 65s.) Oxford: Pergamon Press. 1968.

**Exfoliative Cytology of the Stomach.** By D. D. Gibbs, M.R.C.P. (Pp. 147+x; illustrated. 56s.) London: Butterworths. 1968.

**Advances in Optical and Electron Microscopy.** Vol. 2. Edited by R. Barer and V. E. Cosslett. (Pp. 415+xi; illustrated. 120s.) London and New York: Academic Press. 1968.

**Orr's Operations of General Surgery.** 4th edition. By George A. Higgins, M.D., F.A.C.S. (Pp. 861+vi; illustrated. £11 9s. 6d.) Philadelphia. London, Toronto: W. B. Saunders. 1968.

**Medical Cyto-Technology.** By Hayward S. Cox, F.I.M.L.T. (Pp. 65+ix; illustrated. 10s.) London: Butterworths. 1968.

**A Glossary of Genetics and Cytogenetics. Classical and Molecular.** 3rd edition. By Rigomer Rieger, Arnd Michaelis and Melvin M. Green. (Pp. 507; illustrated. £7.) London: Allen & Unwin. Berlin, Heidelberg, and New York: Springer-Verlag. 1968.

# BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL



VOLUME FOUR

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE  
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY

OCTOBER TO DECEMBER

JUN 3 1969

1968

CURRENT SERIAL RECORDS

Editor

MARTIN WARE, M.B., F.R.C.P.

Deputy Editors

T. D. V. SWINSCOW, M.Sc., M.B., B.S.

J. G. THWAITES, M.B., B.S.

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON W.C.1

## KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the **BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL** and **SUPPLEMENT** in the fourth volume for 1968.

Date of Issue		Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
Oct.	5	1- 64	1- 4
"	12	65-132	5- 12
"	19	133-200	13- 20
"	26	201-266	21- 24
Nov.	2	267-338	25- 30
"	9	339-400	31- 34
"	16	401-464	35- 38
"	23	465-528	39- 40
"	30	529-592	41- 48
Dec.	7	593-654	49- 54
"	14	655-718	55- 68
"	21	719-782	69- 76
"	28	783-842	77- 90

**October to December Index, price 7s. 6d.**

# INDEX TO VOLUME IV FOR 1968

Entries for original articles, leading articles, parliamentary news, and correspondence are indicated by the use of the symbols (O), (L), (P), and (C), respectively. Some subjects are also grouped under various sectional headings, as in the *Journal*, e.g., "Leading Articles."

The Supplement Index follows on page 29

## A

A.C.T.H. *See* Corticotrophin  
 ABBEY, P., and others: Responsibilities of consultants, 4, 256 (C)  
 ABBREVIATIONS  
 General practice records, 4, 776 (C)  
 Titles of biological journals, 4, 716  
 ABDOMEN  
 Abdominal aorta. *See under* Aorta  
 Acute emergency, infected retro-umbilical dermoid presenting as. *See under* Dermoid cyst  
*Cunningham's Manual of Practical Anatomy*. 13th ed. Revised by G. J. Romanes. Vol. 2: Thorax and Abdomen, 4, 106  
 Injuries, unsuspected, 4, 485 (O), 642 (C), 704 (C)  
 ABERDEEN  
 University, 4, 266, 464, 718  
 ABNORMALITIES, CONGENITAL. *See also* individual abnormalities and teratogenic agents  
 Rubella and. *See under* Rubella  
 ABORTION  
 Deaths from, 4, 263 (P)  
 Therapeutic: methods, 4, 786 (L)  
 Therapeutic: statistics, 4, 263 (P), 396, 398 (P)  
 Malabsorption. *See* Malabsorption  
 Physiology of (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 319  
 ACCIDENTS  
 Accident and emergency services: concentration at major departments: memorandum by Department of Health and Social Security, 4, 716  
 Accident departments, children in, 4, 591  
*Accidents and Homicide*, by A. P. Iskrent and P. V. Joliet, 4, 441  
 Mining. *See under* Miners and mining  
 Mountaineering. *See under* Mountaineering  
 Prevention, Medical Commission on. *See under* Medical  
 Road. *See* Road accidents  
 ACHESON, E. D. (Editor): *Record Linkage in Medicine. Proceedings of the International Symposium, Oxford, July 1967*: 4, 632  
 ACIDITY  
 Of urine. *See under* Urine  
 ACIDOSIS  
 Lactic, complicating late-pregnancy-onset diabetes, 4, 707 (C)  
 Acids. *See individual acids*  
 ACROMEGALY  
 Calcium metabolism in (A. Nadarajah and others), 4, 797 (O)  
 ACUPUNCTURE  
 B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting, 4, 320  
 ADADEVOH, B. K.: 4, 526  
 ADAMS, J. H. *See* LEDINGHAM, I. McA., 4, 285  
 Addiction. *See* Drug addiction; individual drugs, groups of drugs, and substances  
 Addisonian anaemia. *See* Anaemia, pernicious  
 ADENOIDS  
 Obstruction by, 4, 5 (L)  
 ADOPTION  
 Psychiatrist's evidence in adoption cases, 4, 385 (C)  
 ADRENALINE HYDROCHLORIDE  
 In anaphylaxis after immunization, 4, 307  
 ADRENALS  
*Investigation of Hypothalamic-Pituitary-Adrenal Function*. Proceedings of Symposium held in London, 1967. Edited on behalf of Society for Endocrinology by V. H. T. James and J. London, 4, 377  
 Adrenocorticotrophic hormone. *See* Corticotrophin  
 AFRICA. *See also* individual countries  
 African lymphoma. *See* Burkitt tumour  
 Bronchial carcinoma in. *See under* Bronchi  
 Medical education in, and needs of, 4, 594 (L)  
 Medical schools, new, 4, 594 (L)  
 Scabies in. *See under* Scabies  
 W.H.O. Regional Committee. *See under* World Health Organization  
 West: Association of Physicians of. *See under* Association  
 AFRIDI, Monawar Khan: Obituary, 4, 521, 838  
 AGE. *See also* Ageing; Old age  
 Of consent. *See* Majority  
 AGEING. *See also* Old age  
 Joint mobility and. *See under* Joint(s)  
 AGRANULOCYTOSIS  
 Drug-induced, 4, 236  
 Phenylbutazone and, 4, 647 (C)  
 Wrongly attributed to chlorpheniramine, 4, 647 (C)

AIR  
 Radionuclides in. *See under* Radionuclides  
 Air pollution. *See* Atmospheric pollution  
 Air travel. *See* Aviation medicine  
 AIRWAYS  
 Brook airway, 4, 583 (C)  
 Obstruction. *See under* Respiratory disorders  
 ALABASTER, G. H.: Damages against doctors, 4, 576 (C), 643 (C), 770 (C), 834 (C)  
 ALBUMENS  
 Egg albumen sensitivity, Hong Kong vaccine and, 4, 327 (C)  
 ALCOHOL  
 Aspirin, and gastrointestinal bleeding (K. Goulston and A. R. Cooke), 4, 664 (O)  
 Blood: testing: new recommendations (Alcohol and Road Accidents Committee), 4, 130  
 Breath test, mouth alcohol effect and, 4, 391 (C), 513 (C)  
 Crime committed under influence of. *See under* Medico-legal  
 Plasma 11-hydroxycorticosteroid levels after, 4, 833 (C)  
 ALCOHOL AND ROAD ACCIDENTS  
 COMMITTEE  
 Blood alcohol, testing, new recommendations for, 4, 130  
 ALCOHOLISM  
 Current practice (G. Edwards), 4, 435, 513 (C)  
 Drunk in court: survey of drunkenness from two London courts (D. Gath and others), 4, 808 (O)  
 Treatment facilities in mental hospitals, 4, 590 (P)  
 ALKALOSIS  
 Metabolic alkalosis, hypokalaemia, and hypernatraemia due to "massive" sodium penicillin G therapy (F. P. Brunner and P. G. Frick), 4, 550 (O)  
 ALLAN, A. G. E. *See* WOODFIELD, D. G., 4, 665  
 ALLAN, N. C. *See* WATSON-WILLIAMS, E. J., 4, 793  
 ALLAN BIRCH, C. *See* BIRCH, C. A.  
 ALLEN, A. C.: Recognition for seniority, 4, 709 (C)  
 ALLEN, P. *See* WRIGHT, M. G., 4, 329  
 ALLERGENS  
 External: reaction of lungs (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 317  
 ALLERGY  
 Antibody response in (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 317  
 Respiratory tract and (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 317  
 To bee stings. *See under* Bee stings  
 To disposable gloves. *See under* Gloves  
 To egg albumen. *See under* Albumens  
 To house dust. *See under* Dust  
 To influenza vaccine. *See under* Influenza: Vaccine  
 ALLOWANCES  
 Designated areas. *See under* Designated areas  
 Mileage. *See under* Motoring  
 ALSTED, S. *See* DUNLOP, Sir Derrick, 4, 694  
 ALSTON, J. M.: Further threat to doctor-patient relationship, 4, 520 (C)  
 ALTITUDE  
 Gravity and. *See under* Gravity  
*Medicine and Sport*. Vol. 1. Exercise and Altitude. Edited by E. Jokl and P. Jokl, 4, 171  
 ALUMINIUM  
 Foil dishes or containers, 4, 104  
 AMATEUR BOXING ASSOCIATION  
 Doctors for examination of amateur boxers, 4, 457 (C)  
 AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION  
*Accidents and Homicide*, by A. P. Iskrent and P. V. Joliet, 4, 441  
 AMETHOCAINE HYDROCHLORIDE  
 Eyedrops: single-dose preparation, 4, 375  
 AMINO-ACIDS. *See also* individual amino-acids  
 Haemoglobin Stanleyville II (a78 asparagine → lysine) (G. Van Ros and others), 4, 92 (O)  
 AMITRIPTYLINE  
 Marketing of, without approval of Committee on Safety of Drugs, 4, 131  
 Poisoning, electrocardiographic changes in, 4, 188 (C)  
 AMNESIA  
 Transient global, 4, 723 (L)  
 AMNION  
 Cell-cultures, human, in rapid diagnosis of *Herpesvirus hominis* infections in superficial lesions, 4, 254 (C), 453 (C)  
 AMOROSO, E. C., 4, 265

AMPHETAMINES. *See also* individual amphetamines  
 Control of amphetamine preparations: report of working party of Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research (J. Chappell, chairman), 4, 572, 532 (L)  
 Restriction, voluntary, 4, 532 (L)  
 AMPICILLIN  
 Coli-*proteus*-coliform organisms resistant to, 4, 121 (C), 456 (C)  
 In Gram-negative infection, 4, 56 (C)  
 AMPUTATION  
 Stokes-Griffith amputation, 4, 580 (C), 708 (C)  
 Through-knee, rehabilitation after (P. F. Early), 4, 418 (O), 580 (C), 708 (C), 831 (C)  
 Amsterdam (Loosco) ventilator. *See under* Ventilators  
 AMULREE, Lord, 4, 591  
 AMYLOBARBITONE SODIUM  
 Quinalbarbitone sodium and. *See* Tuinal  
 Sleep and (J. I. Evans and others), 4, 291 (O)  
 AMYLOIDOSIS  
 Tests for, 4, 564  
 ANAEMIA  
 In pregnancy: ethacrynic acid in blood transfusion: effects on plasma volume and urine flow in grossly anaemic Nigerian women (K. A. Harrison), 4, 84 (O)  
 In the tropics (E. J. Watson-Williams), 4, 34  
 ANAEMIA, IRON-DEFICIENCY  
 $\beta$ -thalassaemia causing, in immigrants, 4, 252 (C), 578 (C)  
 Treatment (Today's drugs), 4, 235  
 ANAEMIA, MEGALOBLASTIC  
 Polyglutamyl forms of folate, absorption and utilization of (J. Perry and I. Chanarin), 4, 546 (O)  
 ANAEMIA, PERNICIOUS  
 Pregnancy during: routine folic acid (B. K. Armstrong and others), 4, 158 (O)  
 ANAESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA. *See also* individual anaesthetics and analgesics  
*Anaesthetics, Resuscitation and Intensive Care*. 2nd ed. By W. Norris and D. Campbell, 4, 761  
 Analgesics and antipyretics: comparative costs, 4, 264 (P)  
 Hyperpyrexia, malignant, during, 4, 184 (C), 833 (C)  
 Hyperthermia, fulminating, after general anaesthesia (A. T. Hawthorne and others), 4, 750  
 Paraesthesia. *See* Paraesthesia  
 Progress in, 4, 203 (L)  
 Regional: paravertebral lumbar sympathetic block in intermittent claudication, 4, 775 (C)  
 Royal Society of Medicine: anaesthetics prize, 4, 264  
 Analgesia. *See* Anaesthesia and analgesia  
 Analgesics. *See under* Anaesthesia and analgesia; individual analgesics  
 ANAND, J. K.: Medical immigration, 4, 772 (C)  
 — Multiple authorship, 4, 709 (C)  
 ANAPHYLACTOID PURPURA  
 Uncommon complication of (J. S. Fitzsimmons), 4, 431  
 ANAPHYLAXIS  
 After immunization: treatment, 4, 307  
 ANASTOMOSIS  
 Ileo-rectal, subtotal colectomy and, in Crohn's disease, 4, 316  
 Ileo-rectal, subtotal colectomy and, in ulcerative colitis, 4, 316  
 ANATOMY  
 Cellular. *See* Cytology  
*Cunningham's Manual of Practical Anatomy*. 13th ed. Revised by G. J. Romanes. Vol. 2: Thorax and Abdomen, 4, 106  
 Morbid, scientific study of disease and, 4, 118 (C)  
 Revivifying, 4, 512, 708 (C)  
 ANCILL, R. J.: Arthritis and mycoplasma pneumoniae, 4, 183 (C)  
 ANCILLARIES  
 Remuneration. *See under* Remuneration  
 ANDERSON, D. C., and others: Vitamin D intoxication with hypernatraemia, potassium and water depletion, and mental depression, 4, 744 (O)  
 ANDERSON, J., and DAY, J. L.: New self-administered medical questionnaire, 4, 636  
 ANDERSON, John Colquhoun: Obituary, 4, 459  
 ANDERSON, M. A. *See* MEREDITH, J. S., 4, 503  
 ANDERSON, R. G. *See* FREW, T. P. S., 4, 189  
 ANDERSON, R. J.: Computer analysis of dental surveys, 4, 124 (C)

*See also* Supplement Index

- ANDERSON, T. D. *See* ABBEY, P., 4, 256  
 ANDREWES, Sir Christopher, 4, 590  
 ANEURYSMS  
 Aortic. *See* Aortic aneurysm(s)  
 ANGINA PECTORIS  
 Operation for, 4, 57 (C)  
 Treatment of, 4, 515 (C)  
 ANGIOGRAPHY  
 Pulmonary. *See* under Lung  
 Visceral arteriography, selective, haemangioma demonstrated by in severe gastrointestinal haemorrhage (E. C. Ashby and others), 4, 737 (O)  
 ANIMALS *See* also individual animals  
 Virology. *See* under Virology  
 ANSELL, I. D. *See* CALNE, R. Y., 4, 541  
 ANTHELMINTICS. *See* also individual drugs  
 In pregnancy, 4, 440  
 ANTHRAQUINONES  
 Cascara. *See* Cascara  
 Senna. *See* Senna  
 ANTITHROMBOGENY  
*Symposia of the Society for the Study of Human Biology. Volume VIII. The Skeletal Biology of Earlier Human Populations.* Edited by D. R. Brothwell, 4, 309  
 ANTIBIOTICS *See* also individual antibiotics  
 For superficial staphylococcal infections, 4, 57 (C)  
 Hepatic cirrhosis and, 4, 236  
 In E.N.T. infections, 4, 55 (C)  
 In otitis. *See* under Otitis  
 Resistance: in urinary infections, 4, 121 (C), 190 (C), 456 (C)  
 ANTIBODIES  
 Immunofluorescent antibody techniques, rapid diagnosis of *Herpesvirus hominis* infections in superficial lesions by (P. S. Gardner and others), 4, 89 (O), 254 (C), 453 (C)  
 In allergy. *See* under Allergy  
 ANTICOAGULANTS. *See* also individual anticoagulants  
 After operation in patients with history of pulmonary embolism, 4, 104  
 Iliacus haematoma syndrome after (C. B. D'A. Fearn), 4, 97, 391 (C)  
 In localized anticoagulation of limbs (B. N. Catchpole), 4, 558  
 Anti-D immunoglobulin. *See* under Immunoglobulin(s)  
 Antidiabetic agents. *See* Hypoglycaemic agents  
 ANTIDIURETICS  
 Plasma antidiuretic hormone levels, estimating, 4, 185 (C)  
 ANTIGENS  
 Triple. *See* Triple antigen  
 ANTIHISTAMINES  
 Glaucoma and, in travel sickness, 4, 169  
 Antinutrients. *See* under Nutrition  
 ANTIPIRETTICS  
 Analgesics and: comparative costs, 4, 264 (P)  
 ANTIQUITY  
*Diseases in Antiquity*, compiled and edited by D. Brothwell and A. T. Sandison, 4, 105  
 ANTISEPTICS *See* also individual antiseptics  
 In treatment of burns, 4, 646 (C)  
 Urinary. *See* Urinary antiseptics  
 Antritis, maxillary. *See* Maxillary antritis  
 ANUS  
 Perianal condylomata. *See* under Condylomata acuminata  
 AORTA  
 Abdominal, ruptured, infected with *Salmonella brandenburg* (B. P. Bliss and others), 4, 751  
 Calcification of abdominal aorta, osteoporosis of lumbar vertebrae and, in women living in Durban (C. E. Dent and others), 4, 76 (O), 582 (C)  
 AORTIC ANEURYSM(S)  
 Showing extensive thrombosis, Ménière's syndrome and, 4, 316  
 AORTIC THROMBOSIS  
 Dacron axillo-femoral bypass in, 4, 316  
 AORTOGRAPHY  
 Translumbar (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 320  
 APNOEA  
 Suxamethonium, confirmatory biochemical investigation of, 4, 254 (C)  
 Apparatus. *See* Appliances and equipment  
 APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT  
 Airways  
 Aluminium containers. *See* under Aluminium  
 Artificial limbs. *See* Artificial limbs  
 Bath, mobile. *See* under Baths  
 Dialysis, peritoneal. *See* under Dialysis  
 Drainage, pleural, apparatus for. *See* under Pleural cavity: Drainage  
 Exercisers. *See* under Exercise  
 For the disabled. *See* under Disabled  
 Grommet. *See* Grommet  
 Hyperbaric chambers. *See* under Hyperbaric oxygen  
 Mediastinoscope. *See* under Mediastinoscopy  
 Oxygen therapy equipment. *See* under Oxygen  
 Pacemakers, cardiac. *See* under Heart  
 Peritoneal dialysis. *See* under Dialysis  
 Radiometer. *See* Radiometers  
 Respirators. *See* Respirators  
 Resuscitation. *See* under Resuscitation  
 "Snake" flexible arm, 4, 170  
 Venous pressure transducer. *See* under Blood pressure  
 Ventilators. *See* Ventilators  
 Wastage of, 4, 771 (C)  
 ARAB MEDICAL CONGRESS  
 4, 199  
 ARDEN, G. P. *See* ABBEY, P., 4, 256  
 AREA HEALTH BOARDS  
 Green Paper on N.H.S. administrative structure, 4, 59 (C), 257 (C), 323 (C), 397 (P), 519 (C), 584 (C), 648 (C), 783 (L)  
 Green Paper on N.H.S. administrative structure: General Medical Services Committee and, 4, 777 (C)  
 Green Paper on N.H.S. administrative structure: Welsh Council's symposium on, 4, 842  
 Scotland: Scottish Green Paper on N.H.S. administrative structure, 4, 783 (L)  
 Unified Health Service, edited by D. Owen, 4, 183 (C)  
 AREAS  
 Designated. *See* Designated areas  
 ARFORS, K.-E., and others: Counteraction of platelet activity at sites of laser-induced endothelial trauma, 4, 430  
 ARMED FORCES  
 Appointments, 4, 198, 526, 716  
 Army Medical Services: Director-General, 4, 198  
 Dentists: remuneration. *See* under Remuneration  
 Doctors: Armed Forces  
 Doctors: intake and loss, 4, 525 (P)  
 Doctors: remuneration. *See* under Remuneration  
 Medical services, prospects for, 4, 709 (C)  
 Royal Air Force medicine: first 50 years (J. A. Hopson), 4, 48, 390 (C)  
 Royal Air Force medicine: rehabilitation service, 4, 49, 390 (C)  
 Royal Naval Medical School: *Annual Report for the Year 1967*: 4, 137 (L), 514 (C)  
 Royal Navy: medical director-general, 4, 526  
 ARMSTRONG, B. K., and others: Pregnancy and untreated Addisonian pernicious anaemia, 4, 158 (O)  
 ARNAUD REID, A. *See* REID, A. A.  
 ARNOLD, P. D. *See* RICHARDS, J. A., 4, 54  
 Arrhythmia. *See* under Heart  
 ARSENIC  
 Poisoning, chronic, and lung cancer in African miners in Rhodesia, 4, 702 (C)  
 ART  
 Medical Art Society. *See* under Medical  
 ARTERIES. *See* also individual arteries  
 Intra-arterial therapy. *See* Intra-arterial therapy  
 Occlusive peripheral arterial disease, distal limb pulse examination by ultrasonic flow velocity detector in (S. T. Yao and others), 4, 555 (C)  
 Arteriography. *See* under Angiography  
 ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNTS  
 Brescia-Cimino shunts in haemodialysis, 4, 56 (C), 185 (C), 577 (C), 774 (C)  
 Internal arteriovenous fistula in home haemodialysis (S. Shaldon and S. McKay), 4, 671 (O)  
 ARTERITIS  
 Cranial. *See* Cranial arteritis  
 ARTHRITIS  
 Adrenocorticotrophic activities of 2 synthetic polypeptides: Synacthen and DW 75 (W. W. Downie and others), 4, 487 (O)  
 Mycoplasma pneumoniae and, in swine, 4, 183 (C)  
 ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID  
 Gold in, 4, 307  
 Skin temperature measurement. *See* under Skin  
 Surgical Management of Rheumatoid Arthritis, by R. L. Preston, 4, 442  
 ARTHROPLASTY  
 Knee. *See* under Knee  
 ARTIFICIAL LIMBS  
 Biomechanical Research and Development Unit, Roehampton. *See* under Queen Mary's Hospital, Roehampton  
 Centres, 4, 461 (P), 462  
 Oxford Artificial Limb and Appliance Centre. *See* under Oxford  
 Prefabricated, 4, 461 (P)  
 Rehabilitation after through-knee amputation (P. F. Early), 4, 418 (O), 580 (C), 708 (C), 831 (C)  
 Service: integration with hospital service, 4, 461 (P)  
 ASBESTOS  
 Cancer and, 4, 123 (C)  
 ASBESTOSIS  
 Intrathoracic malignancy in, 4, 123 (C)  
 ASBESTOSIS INFORMATION COMMITTEE  
 Cancer and asbestos, 4, 124 (C)  
 ASCARIASIS  
 Piperazine and tetramisole, comparison of, in (H. C. Seftel and H. J. Heinz), 4, 93 (O)  
 ASERBINE  
 In treatment of burns, 4, 646 (C)  
 ASHBY, E. C., and others: Severe gastrointestinal haemorrhage: haemangioma demonstrated by selective visceral arteriography, 4, 737 (O)  
 ASHFORD, J., and BRIMBLECOMBE, F. S. W.: Variations in birth weight (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 313  
 ASHFORTH UNDERWOOD, E. *See* UNDERWOOD, E. A.  
 ASPARAGINE  
 Haemoglobin Stanleyville II ( $\alpha$ 78 asparagine  $\rightarrow$  lysine) (G. Van Ros and others), 4, 92 (O)  
 ASPERGILLOSIS  
 Pulmonary, farmer's lung and, 4, 597 (L)  
 ASPIRIN  
 Gastrointestinal haemorrhage, lesions associated with, and intake of (H. B. Valman and others), 4, 661 (O)  
 Gastrointestinal bleeding, alcohol, aspirin, and (K. Goulston and A. R. Cooke), 4, 664 (O)  
 ASSOCIATION FOR THE STUDY OF MEDICAL EDUCATION  
 Television in postgraduate medical education (conference with B.M.A. Department of Audio Visual Communication), 4, 114  
 ASSOCIATION OF MEDICAL SECRETARIES  
 4, 591  
 ASSOCIATION OF PHYSICIANS OF WEST AFRICA  
 Address, 4, 526  
 ASTHMA  
 Death, sudden, in: after inhaling smoke of ignited herbal mixture (lobelia and stramonium), 4, 456 (C)  
 Hypnosis for, 4, 251 (C), 329 (C), 516 (C), 583 (C), 706 (C)  
 Hypnotherapy in Asthma Subcommittee, British Tuberculosis Association (K. M. Citron, chairman): report, 4, 71 (O), 67 (L), 251 (C), 258 (C), 329 (C), 389 (C), 456 (C), 583 (C), 706 (C)  
 Management (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 317  
 Astronautics. *See* Space travel  
 ASTWOOD, E. B., and CASSIDY, C. E. (Editors): *Clinical Endocrinology—II*: 4, 566  
 ATHEROSCLEROSIS  
 Osteoporosis and, 4, 582 (C)  
 Athlete's foot. *See* Tinea pedis  
 ATHLETICS  
 Altitude and. *See* under Altitude  
 Gravity and. *See* under Gravity  
 Olympic Games. *See* Olympic Games  
 ATKINS, Sir Hedley, 4, 131  
 ATMOSPHERIC POLLUTION  
 Clean Air Act, enforcement of, 4, 716  
 Smoke control, progress in, 4, 265, 716  
 Atomic medicine. *See* Nuclear medicine  
 ATTWOOD, M. E. *See* LUCAS, A. J., 4, 578  
 AUCKLAND  
 School of Medicine, 4, 198  
 AUDIOMETRY  
 B.B.C.2 television programme for doctors, 4, 373, 706 (C)  
 Tone, in children, 4, 706 (C)  
 AUDIO-VISUAL COMMUNICATIONS. *See* also individual media  
 B.M.A. Department: television in postgraduate medical education (conference with Association for the Study of Medical Education), 4, 114  
 Auscultation, obstetric. *See* under Foetus: Heart  
 AUSTAD, W. I. *See* LOW-BEER, T. S., 4, 160  
 AUSTRALASIA  
 Royal Australasian College of Physicians. *See* under Royal  
 AUSTRALIA  
 College of Pathologists of. *See* under College  
 Wellcome Trust clinical fellowship for, 4, 782  
 Auxiliaries. *See* Ancillaries  
 AVERY JONES, F. *See* JONES, F. A.  
 AVIATION MEDICINE  
 Old plagues in jet age: international aspects of control of communicable disease (P. Dorolle), 4, 789 (O), 785 (L)  
 Royal Air Force Medical Branch (J. A. Hopson), 4, 48, 390 (C)  
 AXILLARY ARTERY  
 Axillo-femoral bypass (Dacron) in aortic thrombosis, 4, 316  
 AYYAR, D. R. *See* BRADLEY, W. G., 4, 454  
 AZATHIOPRINE  
 In ulcerative colitis (E. Theodor and others), 4, 741 (O)  
 Reticulum cell sarcoma after renal homotransplantation and azathioprine and prednisone therapy (P. B. Doak and others), 4, 746 (O)  
 AZIZ, H., and PEARCE, J.: Peripheral neuropathy in metachromatic leucodystrophy, 4, 300  
 — and others: Vasopressin in prevention of lumbar puncture headache, 4, 677 (O), 833 (C)  
 B  
 B.B.C. *See* British Broadcasting Corporation  
 B.C.G. VACCINATION  
 Immunizations after, 4, 39  
 BACON, A. K.: Diazepam in tetanus, 4, 646 (C)  
 BACTERIA  
 Contamination of planet by space craft, preventing, 4, 3 (L)  
 BACTERIOLOGY  
 Bacteriological hazards of beards. *See* under Beard  
 BACTERIURIA  
 Visible, 4, 55 (C)  
 BAILEY, J. S.: G.P. obstetric units, 4, 125 (C)  
 — Refresher courses, 4, 257 (C)  
 BAIN, D. W. *See* ABBEY, P., 4, 256  
 BAIN, Gilbert: Hospital. *See* under Gilbert  
 BAIN, S. *See* MacLEAN, D., 4, 390  
 BAIN, W. H. *See* DONALD, I., 4, 170  
 — *See* also GREEN, G. D., 4, 645  
 BAINBRIDGE, C., 4, 653  
 BAKER, J. R. *See* TAYLOR, A. E. R., 4, 442  
 BALDERSTON, S. *See* HUDSON, C. K., 4, 119  
 BALINT, M., 4, 591  
 BALLON, L.: Insurance reports without examinations, 4, 709 (C)  
 BANHAM, B. J.: Area health boards, 4, 323 (C)  
 BANTU  
 Osteoporosis of lumbar vertebrae and calcification of abdominal aorta in women living in Durban (C. E. Dent and others), 4, 76 (O), 582 (C)

- BARABAS, A. P.:** Types of Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, 4, 253 (C), 647 (C)
- BARBER, D. N.:** Another side-effect of the "pill"? 4, 390 (C)
- BARBITURATES.** See also individual barbiturates
- Sleep and (J. I. Evans and others), 4, 291 (O)**
- BARK (née Hughes), Gwendolyn Myfanwy:** Obituary, 4, 523
- BARNES, Warren Alston:** Obituary, 4, 128
- BARNSELEY, Robert Eric:** Memorial service, 4, 62
- BARON, J. H.:** Area health boards, 4, 257 (C)
- BARRETT, N.:** Book reviews, 4, 503
- BARST, H. H.:** Training of surgeons, 4, 577 (C)
- BARTON, B. W.** See **CONCHIE, A. F.**, 4, 162
- BATEMAN, Charles Harvey:** Obituary, 4, 62
- BATEMAN, G. H.:** Christmas gifts fund, 4, 648 (C)
- BATES, M.:** Hiatus hernia, 4, 119 (C)
- BATESON, M. C.:** Teaching the teachers, 4, 59 (C)
- BATHS**
- Mobile, for severely incapacitated or completely bedridden patient (D. H. Blake and A. H. Johnson), 4, 759
- BATTEN, J.:** Book reviews, 4, 504
- BATTEN, R. L.:** Keloids, 4, 184 (C)
- BATTERHAM, Douglas John:** Obituary, 4, 61
- BATTERSBY, C.** See **WRIGHT, M. G.**, 4, 329
- BAUER, G. E.** See **HUNTER, P. R.**, 4, 725
- BAVIN, J. T. R.:** Children in adult wards, 4, 576 (C)
- BAYLISS, R. I. S.:** Book reviews, 4, 694
- BEACONSFIELD, P.:** Two-tier system for drug testing, 4, 579 (C), 644 (C)
- BEALE, D.** See **VAN ROS, G.**, 4, 92
- BEALES, P. H.:** G.P. seniority and consultants, 4, 191 (C)
- BEARD**
- Bacteriological hazards of beards, 4, 271 (L)
- Sycosis barbae. See *Sycosis barbae*
- BEARE, A. S. and others:** Investigation into attenuation of influenza viruses by serial passage, 4, 482 (O)
- BEATTIE, A. D.** See **KENMURE, A. C. F.**, 4, 360
- BEATTIE, J.:** Cancer and asbestos, 4, 123 (C)
- BEDFORD, D. E.:** Harvey's third circulation. De circulo sanguinis in corde (Harveian oration), 4, 273 (O)
- Squatting in heart disease, 4, 770 (C)
- BEDS**
- Obstetric. See under *Maternity services*
- BEE STINGS**
- Hypersensitivity to, 4, 103, 375
- BEESON, P.:** Opportunistic viruses (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 313
- BEHAVIOUR**
- In primates. See under *Primates*
- Belching. See *Eruclation*
- BELL, E. J., and ROSS, C. A. C.:** *Herpesvirus hominis* infections, 4, 254 (C), 453 (C)
- BELL, Sir Francis Gordon:** *Surgeon's Saga*, 4, 443
- BELL, M. A.** See **DOWNIE, W. W.**, 4, 487
- BELL, R.:** Thalidomide, 4, 190 (C)
- BENNETT, E. A.:** Book reviews, 4, 243, 817
- BENNETT, D. L.** See **ABBEY, P.**, 4, 256
- Bennett respirator. See under *Respirators*
- BENZYLPENICILLIN**
- "Massive" therapy, hypokalaemia, metabolic alkalosis, and hypernatraemia due to (F. P. Brunner and P. G. Frick), 4, 550 (O)
- BERGSMAN, J. (Editor):** *Birth Defects*. Vol. 4, No. 2, Original Article Series. Wilson's Disease, 4, 818
- Berkfurin. See *Nitrofurantoin*
- BERLYNE, N.:** Lithium in psychiatric disorders, 4, 517 (C)
- BESSER, G. M., and LANDON, J.:** Plasma levels of immunoreactive corticotrophin in patients with Cushing's syndrome, 4, 552 (O)
- BESTERMAN, E. M. M.** See **SPRACKLEN, F. H. N.**, 4, 364
- BEVERLEY, J. K. A.** See **MULLAN, D. P.**, 4, 559
- BEWSHER, P. D.** See **HILL, D. M.**, 4, 390
- BHATTACHARYYA, A. K.:** Tuberculin test in children with malnutrition, 4, 580 (C)
- Biafra. See under *Nigeria*
- BICKFORD, B. J.:** Work-load of a consultant, 4, 772 (C)
- BILHARZIASIS**
- In pregnancy, anthelmintics in, 4, 440
- Biliary cirrhosis. See under *Liver*
- BINGHAM, J. A. W.:** Hiatus hernia, 4, 119 (C)
- BINNIE, G. A. C.:** Inhibition of lactation by oestrogens, 4, 644 (C)
- BIOLOGY**
- Biological organization (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 312
- Human, Society for the Study of. See under *Society*
- Journal titles, abbreviation of, 4, 716
- BIOMECHANICS**
- Research and Development Unit, Roehampton. See under *Queen Mary's Hospital, Roehampton*
- BIOPSY**
- Renal. See under *Kidney*
- BIRCH, C. A.:** Book reviews, 4, 107, 503, 693
- BIRDWOOD, G.:** Personal view, 4, 575
- BIRLEY, J. L. T.:** Early diagnosis of schizophrenia, 4, 232
- BIRMINGHAM**
- Hospital beds, changing use of, by the elderly (R. W. Parnell and others), 4, 763
- University, 4, 592
- BIRTH WEIGHT**
- Perinatal mortality and (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 313
- BITTLES, A. H.** See **RIGAS, A. N.**, 4, 25
- BLACK, M. M.** See **GARDNER, P. S.**, 4, 89
- BLACKBURN, J. P.:** Self-levelling venous pressure transducer, 4, 825
- BLACKETT, P. M. S.**, 4, 653
- BLACKWELL, B., and GOLDBERG, D. P.:** Psychiatric interviews in general practice, 4, 99, 252 (C)
- BLADDER**
- Distension presenting as oedema of legs (Haziq-ul-Yaqin), 4, 369, 581 (C), 646 (C)
- Dysfunction, neurogenic, and urinary infection: prophylactic treatment, 4, 121 (C), 579 (C)
- BLAKE, D. H., and JOHNSON, C. A. H.:** Mobile bath for severely incapacitated or completely bedridden patient, 4, 759
- BLAXLAND, J.** See **ABBEY, P.**, 4, 256
- BLINDNESS**
- Blind and Partially Sighted Children, by S. R. Fine, 4, 782
- In Scotland: statistics, 4, 524
- BLISS, B. P., and others:** Ruptured abdominal aorta infected with *Salmonella brandenburg*, 4, 751
- BLISS, P. S.:** Mileage allowances, 4, 709 (C)
- BLOCK, S. S.** See **LAWRENCE, C. A.**, 4, 309
- Block anaesthesia. See under *Anaesthesia and analgesia*
- BLOCKEY, N. J., and PORTER, B. B.:** Transient synovitis of hip. A virological investigation, 4, 557 (O)
- BLOND, N.**, 4, 653
- BLONSTEIN, J. L.:** Amateur boxing, 4, 457 (C)
- Diarrhoea at the Olympics, 4, 326 (C)
- BLOOD.** See also *Haem-*
- Alcohol. See under *Alcohol*
- Capillary blood (from ear lobe) in measurement of arterial Po<sub>2</sub>, 4, 54 (C)
- Carbon dioxide. See under *Carbon dioxide*
- Donors, drugs and, 4, 692
- Fibrin. See *Fibrin*
- Fibrinogen. See *Fibrinogen*
- Fibrinolysis. See *Fibrinolysis*
- Gas estimations, uses of, 4, 774 (C)
- Oxygen. See under *Oxygen*
- Plasma. See *Plasma*
- Prostaglandin F<sub>2a</sub> in. See under *Prostaglandins*
- Serum. See *Serum*
- Tests: inter-laboratory quality control, 4, 842
- Blood cells. See *Erythrocytes; Leucocytes*
- BLOOD CIRCULATION**
- Coronary. See *Coronary circulation*
- Diseases of the Heart and Circulation. 3rd ed. By P. Wood, 4, 505
- BLOOD COAGULATION**
- Anticoagulant therapy. See *Anticoagulants*
- BLOOD GROUPS**
- Paternity tests, 4, 531 (L)
- Paternity tests: Family Law Reform Bill, 4, 589, 531 (L)
- Rh-haemolytic disease. See *Erythroblastosis foetalis*
- Rh immunization: by pregnancy: relevance to prophylactic therapy (J. C. Woodrow and W. T. A. Donohoe), 4, 139 (O), 135 (L)
- Rh immunization: prevention: low dose of anti-immunoglobulin (C. D. de Wit and others), 4, 477 (O)
- Rh immunization: suppressing, 4, 135 (L), 326 (C)
- Rh-sensitization in pregnancy: preventive Rh-immune globulin (J. C. Godel and others), 4, 479 (O), 771 (C)
- BLOOD PLATELETS**
- Activity, effects of dextran 70, heparin, dipyrindamole, and prostaglandin E on, at sites of laser-induced endothelial trauma (K.-E. Arfors and others), 4, 430
- BLOOD PRESSURE.** See also *Hypertension*
- Venous pressure transducer, self-levelling (J. P. Blackburn), 4, 825
- BLOOD SUGAR**
- Dextrostix for measuring, 4, 774 (C)
- BLOOD TRANSFUSION**
- Drugs and donors, 4, 692
- Ethacrynic acid in, in anaemia in pregnancy. See under *Ethacrynic acid*
- Exchange: colonic perforation in the newborn after (J. J. Corkery and others), 4, 345 (O), 340 (L), 577 (C)
- Exchange: in fulminant hepatitis, 4, 270 (L)
- Exchange: intestinal perforation in the newborn after (R. L'E. Orme and S. M. Eades), 4, 349 (O), 340 (L), 577 (C)
- Exchange: peritonitis, neonatal, and, 4, 340 (L)
- Blood - vessels. See *Arteries; Cerebrovascular; Vascular; Veins; individual blood vessels*
- BLOOM, A. L.** See **DANIEL, D. G.**, 4, 451
- BOATS**
- Sewage from, 4, 57 (C)
- Body height. See *Height*
- BODY TEMPERATURE**
- Shivering. See *Shivering*
- Body weight. See *Birth weight; Weight*
- BOERHAAVE, Herman:** After 300 years, 4, 820
- *Herman Boerhaave*, by G. A. Lindeboom, 4, 817
- BOGDAN, N.:** Doctor in a changing world, 4, 520 (C)
- BOHEIMER, K.** See **HOPKINS, J. H. S.**, 4, 456
- BOHRER, S. P., and others:** Gastric ulcers in Nigeria, 4, 515 (C)
- Bone(s). See *Osteo-; individual bones and diseases*
- BONHAM-CARTER, V., and LAWSON, M. (Editors):** *Surgeon in the Crimea*, 4, 567
- BOOK REVIEWS**
- 4, 45, 105, 171, 242, 308, 376, 441 (correction, 1969, 1, 132), 503, 566, 632, 646 (C), 693, 760, 817
- BOREHAM, P. F.:** Crohn's disease and ulcerative colitis: subtotal colectomy and ileo-rectal anastomosis in (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 316
- Retropubic prostatectomy (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 320
- BORRERO, A. J.:** Urinary antiseptics, 4, 190 (C)
- BORST-EILERS, E.** See **DE WIT, C. D.**, 4, 477
- BOTULISM**
- Home preservation of food, 4, 6 (L)
- BOUND, M. H. S.:** Psychiatric interviews in general practice, 4, 252 (C)
- BOURKE, J. B., and GRIFFIN, J. P.:** Diabetes mellitus in patients with benign prostatic hyperplasia, 4, 492 (O), 642 (C), 832 (C)
- Bourns Pediatric respirator. See under *Respirators*
- BOUSFIELD, G.:** Immunization schedules, 4, 393 (C)
- Bowel. See *Intestine*
- BOWERS, R. E.:** Skin diseases in general practice (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 320
- BOXING**
- Amateur boxers, examination of, doctors for, 4, 457 (C)
- Amateur Boxing Association. See under *Amateur*
- BOYD, Sir John,** 4, 590
- BRASCH, J. W.** See **COLCOCK, B. P.**, 4, 817
- BRACEY, D. W.:** Conference bureau, 4, 456 (C)
- Medical teachers' training college, 4, 391 (C)
- BRADBURY, E. B.**, 4, 526
- BRADLEY, W. G., and others:** Streptomycin and C.S.F. sugar, 4, 454 (C)
- BRAIN.** See also *Cerebr-; Encephal-; Choroid plexus.* See *Choroid plexus*
- Damage, fatal, in cardiomyopathy of pregnancy, with notes on caesarean section in hyperbaric chamber (I. McA. Ledingham and others), 4, 285 (O), 269 (L), 453 (C)
- Dysfunction, organic, and child psychiatric disorder, 4, 255 (C)
- Electroencephalographic and plasma electrolyte changes after cardiac surgery in children (A. Harden and others), 4, 210 (O)
- Electroencephalography: service: 3rd report of Royal College of Physicians of London, 4, 462
- Leucodystrophy. See *Leucodystrophy*
- Subarachnoid cyst. See *Subarachnoid cyst*
- Tumours: choroid plexus papilloma. See under *Choroid plexus*
- BRAZIER, M. A. B. (Editor):** *Electrical Activity of the Nervous System*. 3rd ed., 4, 819
- BREAST**
- Operative Surgery. *General Principles and Breast*. 2nd ed., Vol. 1. Edited by C. Robb and R. Smith, 4, 567
- Premenstrual discomfort: treatment, 4, 502
- BREAST CANCER**
- Cytotoxic agents in (Today's drugs), 4, 439
- Malignant tumours with, 4, 2 (L)
- Prognostic Factors in Breast Cancer. Proceedings of First Tenovus Symposium, Cardiff, 1967. Edited by A. P. M. Forrest and P. B. Kunkler, 4, 376, 646 (C)
- Public education in, 4, 646 (C)
- BREATH**
- Alcohol. See under *Alcohol*
- Breathalyser test. See under *Alcohol*
- BRENNER (née Japp), Dorothy Morris:** Obituary, 4, 712
- BRENT, L.**, 4, 782
- Brescia-Cimino shunts. See under *Arteriovenous shunts*
- BREST, A. N., and MOYER, J. H. (Editors):** *Renal Failure*. Symposium sponsored by Hahnemann Medical College, 4, 566
- BREWSTER, M. F.:** Immunization schedules, 4, 253 (C)
- BRIMBLECOMBE, F. S. W.** See **ASHFORD, J.**, 4, 313
- Bristle in heart. See under *Heart: Foreign bodies*
- BRISTOL**
- Rh-haemolytic disease in the area (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 314
- University, 4, 718
- University: Department of Dental Medicine: teaching medicine to dental students, 4, 392 (C)
- BRITISH BROADCASTING CORPORATION**
- Television programmes. See under *Television*
- BRITISH COMMITTEE FOR STANDARDS IN HAEMATOLOGY**
- Inter-laboratory quality control of haematological tests, 4, 842
- BRITISH COUNCIL**
- British Medical Bulletin. See under *British*
- Overseas students, help to, 4, 653
- Professional contacts, 4, 653
- BRITISH DIABETIC ASSOCIATION**
- Insulin, changing, hazards in, 4, 390 (C)
- BRITISH EPILEPSY ASSOCIATION**
- Research fund and grants, 4, 336
- BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.** See also *names of branches, committees, divisions, and subcommittees*
- Audio Visual Communication, Department of. See under *Audio-visual communications*
- Career Service. See under *Careers*
- Council: administrative structure of N.H.S., report on, 4, 783 (L)

**BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—continued**  
Divisions: junior doctors and, 4, 585 (C)  
Fellows, 4, 311  
Film Library. *See under* Films  
Junior members: policy making at divisional level and, 4, 585 (C)  
Medical Charities Appeal. *See under* Charities  
Members: junior. *See* British Medical Association: Junior members  
Planning Unit: aids for the disabled (report), 4, 199, 242 (review), 461 (P), 652 (P)  
Prizes, 4, 842  
Welsh Council. *See under* Wales  
**BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL CLINICAL MEETING, MALTA, 1969**  
Programme, 4, 660 (L)  
**BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL CLINICAL MEETING WITH BRITISH PAEDIATRIC ASSOCIATION, CHELTENHAM, 1968**  
4, 272 (L)  
Allergy and the respiratory tract, 4, 317  
Aspects of virus diseases, 4, 312  
Assisted ventilation of the newborn, 4, 320  
Biological organization, 4, 312  
Cathedral service, 4, 321, 393 (C)  
Centenary exhibition, 4, 321  
Demonstration of ophthalmological cases, 4, 316  
Developmental dyspraxia, 4, 318  
Events of puberty, 4, 317  
Jenner's achievements, 4, 314  
Ladies' programme, 4, 321  
Malabsorption, 4, 319  
Opening Address: Doctor in a changing world (Lord Todd), 4, 207 (O), 311, 392 (C), 457 (C), 520 (C), 584 (C), 776 (C)  
Paediatric papers, 4, 313  
Physicians' case conference, 4, 315  
Retropubic prostatectomy, 4, 320  
Surgeons' case conference, 4, 316  
**BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL REPRESENTATIVE MEETING, ABERDEEN, 1969**  
Organizing, 4, 835 (C)  
**BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL SCIENTIFIC MEETING, ABERDEEN, 1969**  
Scientific Exhibition, 4, 199, 716  
**BRITISH MEDICAL BULLETIN**  
Doctors and computers, 4, 137 (L)  
**BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL**  
Current practice: psychiatry for general practitioners. *See under* Psychiatry  
For debate. *See* For debate  
New General Practice. From the B.M.J., 4, 173  
**BRITISH PAEDIATRIC ASSOCIATION**  
Annual Clinical Meeting with B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association: Annual Clinical Meeting  
Postgraduate education of overseas students in paediatrics: report, 4, 465 (L), 828 (C)  
**BRITISH SOCIETY FOR INTERNATIONAL UNDERSTANDING**  
Survey of World Health, by H. Clegg, 4, 265  
**BRITISH SOCIETY FOR MEDICAL AND DENTAL HYPNOSIS**  
Courses in hypnosis, 4, 258 (C)  
**BRITISH TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION**  
Comparison of side-effects of tetracycline and tetracycline plus nystatin, 4, 411 (O), 402 (L), 829 (C)  
Hypnotherapy in Asthma Subcommittee (K. M. Citron, chairman): report, 4, 71 (O), 67 (L), 251 (C), 258 (C), 329 (C), 389 (C), 456 (C), 583 (C), 706 (C)  
Treatment of house dust allergy, 4, 251 (C)  
**BROCKBANK, W.** (Editor): *Diary of Richard Kay, a Lancashire Doctor, 1716-51*: 4, 377  
**BROCKINGTON, F.**: *World Health*. 2nd ed., 4, 443  
**BRODRIBB, H. S.**: Pneumomediastinum and diabetic hyperpnoea, 4, 773 (C)  
**BRONCHI**  
Carcinoma. *See also* Lung cancer  
Carcinoma: *Bronchial Carcinoma*, by B. T. Le Roux, 4, 503  
Carcinoma: chronic arsenical poisoning and, in African miners in Rhodesia, 4, 702 (C)  
Carcinoma: endocrine abnormalities in, 4, 5 (L) (correction, 191 (C))  
Carcinoma: smoking and, in Rhodesian Africans, 4, 702 (C)  
**BRONCHITIS**  
Chronic, influenza with: chemoprophylaxis against *Haemophilus influenzae*, 4, 829 (C)  
**BROOK, C. G. D.**: *See* GENT, A. E., 4, 294, 366  
**BROOK, J.**: Aids to resuscitation, 4, 583 (C)  
Brook airway. *See under* Airways  
**BROOKS, D.**: Urinary tract infection, 4, 328 (C), 579 (C)  
**BROOKSBANK, N. H.** *See* PENNINGTON, I. H., 4, 804  
**BROTHWELL, D.**, and **SANDISON, A. T.** (Editors): *Diseases in Antiquity*, 4, 105  
**BROTHWELL, D. R.** (Editor): *Symposia of the Society for the Study of Human Biology. Volume VIII. The Skeletal Biology of Earlier Human Populations*, 4, 309  
**BROUGHTON, P. H.**: Uncomplicated diabetic ketosis, 4, 707 (C)  
**BROWN, C. H.** (Editor): *Diagnostic Procedures in Gastroenterology*, 4, 106  
**BROWN, Charles Kenneth**: Obituary, 4, 62  
**BROWN, D. B.**: G.P. obstetric units, 4, 252 (C), 388 (C)  
— and **SNELL, M.**: Inhibition of lactation with quinestrol, 4, 326 (C)  
**BROWN, M. M.**: Book reviews, 4, 46

**BROWN, P. C. C.**, and others: Urinary tract infection, 4, 190 (C), 579 (C)  
**BROWN, P. R.** *See* HARRIS, W. G., 4, 59  
**BROWN, S. S.**, and **SMITH, A. C. A.**: Salicylate estimation in the side-room, 4, 327 (C)  
**BROWN, W. D.**: G.P. obstetric units, 4, 53 (C)  
**BROWN, W. M. C.**, 4, 590  
— and others: The XYY male, 4, 513 (C)  
**BROWNE, J. C. McC.**: General-practitioner hospitals, 4, 323 (C), 585 (C)  
**BROWSE, N. L.**: Deep vein thrombosis, 4, 580 (C)  
**BRUXEL, D. J. M.**: Hess test and gout, 4, 516 (C)  
**BRUCE PEARSON, R. S.** *See* PEARSON, R. S. B.  
**BRUCCELLOSIS**  
Meningomyelitis due to (M. G. Sahadevan and others), 4, 432, 776 (C)  
**BRUNNER, F. P.**, and **FRICK, P. G.**: Hypokalaemia, metabolic alkalosis, and hypernatraemia due to "massive" sodium penicillin therapy, 4, 550 (O)  
**BRUSHES**  
Bristle in heart. *See under* Heart: Foreign bodies  
**BRYCE, Alexander Graham**: Obituary, 4, 394, 838  
**BRZECHWA-AJDUKIEWICZ, A.** *See* LOW-BEER, T. S., 4, 160  
**BUCHANAN, D. I.** *See* GODEL, J. C., 4, 479  
**BUCHANAN, John**: Obituary, 4, 587  
**BUIST, N. R. M.**: Neuroblastoma, 4, 647 (C)  
**BULL, G. M.**, 4, 131  
**BULL, J. P.** *See* GISSANE, W., 4, 641  
**BULL, J. W. D.**, and **ZILKHA, K. J.**: Rationalizing requests for x-ray films in neurology, 4, 569  
**BULMAN, Michael Waldo Boone**: Obituary, 4, 836  
**BURDON-COOPER, John**: Obituary, 4, 586  
**BUREAUCAUPY**  
Form filling in general practice, 4, 457 (C)  
**BURKITT, D.** *See* DAVID, J., 4, 288  
**BURKITT, R. T.**: Through-knee amputations, 4, 580 (C), 708 (C)  
**BURKITT TUMOUR**  
Remissions following seemingly non-specific therapy with Septicemine (J. David and D. Burkitt), 4, 288 (O)  
Burkitt's lymphoma. *See* Burkitt tumour  
**BURMAN, D.**: Malabsorption in childhood (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 319  
**BURNET, Sir Macfarlane**, 4, 653  
**BURNS, B. D.**: *Uncertain Nervous System*, 4, 441  
**BURNS, G. P.** *See* GINGELL, J. C., 4, 424  
**BURNS**  
Antiseptics in treatment of, 4, 646 (C)  
**BURROWS, Arthur**: Obituary, 4, 521  
**BURTON, D. A. P.**: Coronary heart disease, 4, 120 (C)  
**BUSH, M. F. H.**: Green Paper and the G.M.S.C., 4, 777 (C)  
**BUSSEY, A. L.**: Personal view, 4, 250, 384, 392 (C)  
**BUTTERWORTH, S. T. G.**: Cells in the urine, 4, 517 (C), 830 (C)  
**BUXTON, St. J. D.**: Book reviews, 4, 242  
**BYNOE, M. L.** *See* BEARE, A. S., 4, 482  
— *See also* JOOSTING, A. C. C., 4, 153

## C

**CAECUM**  
Diverticulum, solitary, 4, 659 (L)  
**CAESAREAN SECTION**  
Fetal brain damage in cardiomyopathy of pregnancy with notes on, in hyperbaric chamber (I. McA. Ledingham and others), 4, 285 (O), 269 (L), 453 (C)  
**CAESIUM**  
Radioactive: concentrations in air, 4, 840  
**CAHAL, D. A.**: Apparent failure of oral contraceptives, 4, 120 (C)  
**CAIN, A. R. R.**: Rh-haemolytic disease in Bristol area (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 314  
**CALCIFICATION**  
Aortic. *See under* Aorta  
**CALCITONIN**  
Calcitonin. Proceedings of the Symposium on Thyrocalcitonin and the C Cells. Edited by S. Taylor, 4, 308  
Hypersecretion in medullary carcinoma of thyroid with amyloid stroma (M. Tubiana and others), 4, 87 (O), 67 (L)  
In man, 4, 67 (L)  
**CALCIUM**  
Concentration, optimum, of dialysis fluid for maintenance haemodialysis (A. J. Wing), 4, 145 (O)  
Hypercalcaemia due to carcinoma, phosphate in (N. Thalassinou and G. F. Joplin), 4, 14 (O), 386 (C)  
Hypercalcaemia in maintenance haemodialysis (A. J. Wing and others), 4, 150 (O)  
Hypercalcaemia relative to total solutes in nephrolithiasis (L. C. Isaacson), 4, 668 (O)  
Metabolism in acromegaly (A. Nadarajah and others), 4, 797 (O)  
**CALCULI**  
Renal. *See under* Kidney  
Caldwell-Luc operation for maxillary antritis. *See under* Maxillary antritis  
**CALNAN, J. S.**: Plastic surgery in psychiatric patient (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 314  
**CALNE, R. Y.**, and **WILLIAMS, R.**: Liver transplantation in man—I: observations on technique and organization in 5 cases, 4, 535 (O), 529 (L)  
— and others: Liver transplantation in man—II: report of 2 orthotopic liver transplants in adult recipients, 4, 541 (O), 529 (L), 709 (C)  
— *See also* WHITE, H. J. O., 4, 739  
**CALVERT, D. G.**: Carbuncle of left kidney (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 316  
— Urological cases (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 316  
**CAMBRIDGE**  
University, 4, 198, 266, 464, 718  
**CAMERON, A. J. V.** *See* KENMURE, A. C. F., 4, 360  
**CAMERON, J. R.**, 4, 399  
**CAMERON, J. S.**: Histology, protein clearances, and response to treatment in the nephrotic syndrome, 4, 352 (O) (correction, 528), 343 (L)  
**CAMP, J.**: Damages against doctors, 4, 834 (C)  
**CAMPBELL, A. E. R.**: Hazard of discount trading, 4, 648 (C), 777 (C)  
**CAMPBELL, A. M. G.**, and **WILLIAMS, E. R.**: Chronic lead intoxication mimicking motor neurone disease, 4, 582 (C)  
**CAMPBELL, D.** *See* NORRIS, W., 4, 761  
**CAMPBELL, H.** *See* DANIEL, D. G., 4, 451  
**CAMPOS DA PAS, A.** *See* DA PAS, A. Campos  
**CANADA**  
British doctors returning from, 4, 585 (C)  
Poison control centres in Ontario, 4, 704 (C)  
**CANCER**. *See also* Tumours; individual organs and parts of the body  
Asbestos and, 4, 123 (C)  
Centro Sociale Studio Precancerosi, Rome. *See under* Centro  
Chemotherapy: intra-arterial: in liver tumours. *See under* Liver: Hepatoma; Liver: Tumours  
Cyclophosphamide, apparent cure with (J. F. Dark), 4, 161  
Cytotoxic drugs. *See* Cytotoxic drugs  
Ernest and Minnie Dawson Cancer Trust. *See under* Ernest  
Hypercalcaemia due to. *See under* Calcium  
Multiple primary malignant tumours, 4, 2 (L)  
Radiotherapy: *Curability of Cancer in Various Sites*. 4th Statistical Report of the Christie Hospital and Holt Radium Institute, Manchester. By E. C. Easson and M. H. Russell, 4, 172  
Radium treatment: Marie Curie Hospital. *See under* Marie  
Research: awards. *See individual awards*  
Viruses in (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 313  
Women's National Cancer Control Campaign. *See under* Women's  
**CANDIDA ALBICANS**  
Tetracycline and tetracycline plus nystatin (Mysteclin), gastrointestinal side-effects (diarrhoea) of (British Tuberculosis Association), 4, 411 (O), 402 (L), 829 (C)  
Cane, Gold-Headed. *See under* Royal College of Physicians of London  
**CANETTI, G.** (Editor): *Advances in Tuberculosis Research*. Vol. 16: 4, 504  
**CANNABIS**  
Baroness Wootton's committee on: report, 4, 590 (P)  
Capillary blood. *See under* Blood  
**CAPPELL, D. F.**, 4, 337  
**CAPPELL AWARD**  
4, 337  
**CARBOHYDRATES**. *See also individual carbohydrates*  
Sugar intolerance. *See under* Sugar; individual sugars  
**CARBON DIOXIDE**  
Blood Pco<sub>2</sub> levels in obstructive airways disease, 4, 124 (C)  
**CARBON DISULPHIDE**  
Coronary disease and. *See under* Coronary disease  
Heart disease and. *See under* Heart: Disease  
**CARBON MONOXIDE POISONING**  
Hyperbaric oxygen in, 4, 386 (C), 772 (C)  
**CARBON TETRACHLORIDE**  
"Sniffing," 4, 255 (C)  
**CARBUNCLE**  
Of left kidney, 4, 316  
Carcinoma. *See* Cancer; individual organs and parts of the body  
Cardiology. *See* Heart  
**CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES**  
*Diseases of the Heart and Circulation*. 3rd ed. By P. Wood, 4, 505  
*Medical Treatment*. Vol. 1: Cardiovascular and Respiratory Diseases, including Tuberculosis. Edited by K. Maclean and G. Scott, 4, 172  
**CAREERS**  
B.M.A. Career Service, 4, 534 (L)  
Choice of medical careers: Glasgow Students Union's symposium, 4, 534 (L)  
**CARGILL, D. R.**: G.P. obstetric units, 4, 189 (C)  
— Medical immigration, 4, 773 (C)  
**CARLTON HAYES HOSPITAL, NARBOROUGH**  
Self-contained geriatric unit in, 4, 124 (C)  
**CARLYLE LYON, L.** *See* LYON, L. C.  
**CARMICHAEL, J. H. E.**: Postgraduate medical centres, 4, 256 (C)  
**CARMODY, M.** *See* HANSON, J. S., 4, 577  
**CARNE, S. J.**, 4, 591  
**CARO, D. B.**: Medical assistants, 4, 835 (C)

- CARR, K. E. *See* TONER, P. G., 4, 377  
 CARRELL, R. W. *See* LEHMANN, H., 4, 748  
 Cars. *See* Motoring  
 CARSTAIRS  
   State Hospital. *See* State Hospital, Carstairs  
 CARTER, C. O.: Book reviews, 4, 693  
 CARTER, Cyril Stokes: Obituary, 4, 837  
 CASCARA  
   Effect on gut, 4, 723 (L)  
 CASH, J. D. *See* WOODFIELD, D. G., 4, 665  
 CASSELL-SMITH, A. J. *See* BRADLEY, W. G., 4, 454  
 CASSIDY, C. E. *See* ASTWOOD, E. B., 4, 566  
 CAST, I. P., and FALCONER, M. A.: Posterior fossa subarachnoid cyst due to choroid plexus papilloma, 4, 682  
 CASTRATION  
   Surgical, menopausal symptoms after, oestrogens for, 4, 104  
 CASUALTY OFFICERS  
   Status, 4, 58 (C)  
 CATCHPOLE, B. N.: Localized anticoagulation of the limbs, 4, 558  
 CATHARTICS. *See also individual drugs*  
   Intestine and, 4, 723 (L)  
 CATHERINE BOOTH HOSPITAL, MADRAS STATE  
   Circular hospital building, 4, 518 (C)  
 CATHETERIZATION  
   Arterial, in measuring oxygen tension, 4, 184 (C)  
 CATHETERS  
   Long-term electrode catheter pacing. *See under* Heart: Pacing  
 CAVENACH, A. J. M.: G.P. obstetric units, 4, 189 (C)  
   Cells. *See* Cytology  
 CENTRAL MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL  
   Through-knee amputations, rehabilitation after, 4, 580 (C)  
   Central nervous system. *See* Nervous system, central  
 CENTRO SOCIALE STUDIO PRECANCEROSI, ROME  
   Gold medal, 4, 199  
 CEREBROSPINAL FLUID  
   Sugar, streptomycin and, 4, 454 (C)  
 CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS  
   Strokes: drop attacks (B.B.C. 2 television programme for doctors), 4, 38  
 CERTIFICATES  
   Sickness certification, 4, 393 (C)  
   Cervical cancer. *See under* Uterus  
   Cervical cytology. *See under* Uterus  
 CHADWICK MEDAL AND PRIZE  
   4, 265  
 CHAMBERLAIN, G., 4, 782  
 CHAMBERLAIN, J.: Book reviews, 4, 378  
 CHAMBERLAIN, R., 4, 782  
 CHAMPNEY, Hugh: Obituary, 4, 333  
 CHANARIN, I. *See* PERRY, J., 4, 546  
 CHANCE, M. R. A.: Organization of social behaviour in primates (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 312  
 CHANDRA, R. K., and others: Sugar intolerance in malnourished infants and children, 4, 611 (O)  
 CHAPPELL, J.: Chairman of working party on amphetamine preparations. *See under* Amphetamines  
 CHARGE(S)  
   For hospital treatment after road accidents, 4, 652 (P)  
 CHARING CROSS HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL  
   Rebuilding, 4, 715 (P)  
 CHARITIES  
   B.M.A. Medical Charities Appeal, 4, 659 (L)  
   Medical, 4, 659 (L)  
 CHARLES, Sir John: Book reviews, 4, 243, 443  
 CHARNEY, J.: Training of surgeons, 4, 643 (C)  
 CHEEK, D. B.: *Human Growth. Body Composition, Cell Growth, Energy, and Intelligence*, 4, 308  
 CHEETHAM, M. *See* EVANS, J. I., 4, 291  
 CHEMOTHERAPY  
   For cancer. *See under* Cancer  
   For neuroblastoma. *See under* Neuroblastoma  
   Hepatic artery infusion. *See under* Liver  
   Chest. *See* Thorax  
 CHESTERMAN, C. C.: The Schweitzer Hospital, 4, 191 (C), 645 (C)  
 Chicken. *See* Poultry  
 CHILDREN. *See also* Infants; Paediatrics;  
   Schoolchildren; *Individual diseases*  
   Biafran. *See under* Nigeria  
   Blind. *See under* Blindness  
   Brain dysfunction in. *See under* Brain  
   Council for Children's Welfare. *See under* Council  
   Deprivation, intra-familial, in (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 318  
   Health records. *See under* Records  
   Illegitimate. *See under* Illegitimacy  
   In hospital. *See under* Hospital(s)  
   In psychiatric hospitals. *See under* Mental hospitals  
   Mentally handicapped. *See under* Mental subnormality  
   Minders, Child, Nurseries and, Regulation Act, 1948: 4, 136 (L), (amendments) 451 (C)  
   Nutrition: malnourished infants and children, sugar intolerance in (R. K. Chandra and others), 4, 611 (O)  
   Nutrition: pre-school children, survey of, 4, 265  
   Obese. *See under* Obesity  
   Poisoning in. *See under* Poisons and poisoning  
 CHILDREN—continued  
   Prevention of Damaging Stress in Children. Report of U.K. Study Group No. 1, presented at 7th International Congress on Mental Health, London, 1968. Edited by J. Gould, 4, 566  
   Psychiatry. *See under* Psychiatry  
   Starvation. *See under* Starvation  
   Chimpanzees. *See* Primates  
 CHIN  
   Anaesthesia, postoperative, of, 4, 775 (C)  
 CHISHOLM, G. D. *See* GINGELL, J. C., 4, 424  
 CHLORDIAZEPOXIDE  
   Marketing of, without approval of Committee on Safety of Drugs, 4, 131  
 CHLORHEXIDINE  
   In treatment of burns, 4, 646 (C)  
   Prescribing, 4, 519 (C), 648 (C)  
 CHLORIDES  
   Plasma electrolyte and electroencephalographic changes after cardiac surgery in children (A. Harden and others), 4, 210 (O)  
 1 - (4-Chlorophenoxymethyl)-3,4-dihydroisoquinoline hydrochloride. *See* U.K. 2054  
 CHLOROQUINE  
   Chloroquine-resistant falciparum malaria in West Malaysia, 4, 703 (C)  
   Malaria prophylaxis and, 4, 169  
 CHLOROTHIAZIDE  
   Urinary cell loss and, 4, 830 (C)  
 CHLORPHENIRAMINE  
   Agranulocytosis wrongly attributed to, 4, 647 (C)  
 CHLORPROPAMIDE  
   In diabetes mellitus: circadian variation of glucose, insulin, and free fatty acids during long-term use (A. N. Rigas and others), 4, 25 (O)  
 CHOLINESTERASE RESEARCH UNIT  
   Apnoea after suxamethonium, biochemical investigation of, 4, 254 (C)  
 CHORIOCARCINOMA  
   Cytotoxic drugs in (Today's drugs), 4, 438  
 CHOROID PLEXUS  
   Papilloma, posterior fossa subarachnoid cyst due to (I. P. Cast and M. A. Falconer), 4, 682  
 CHRISTIE HOSPITAL AND HOLT RADIUM INSTITUTE, MANCHESTER  
   4th statistical report, 4, 172  
 CHRISTMAS  
   Cards for charity, 4, 388  
   Gifts Fund Appeal, 4, 393 (C), 648 (C)  
   Quiz, 4, 826, 841  
 CHROMATOGRAPHY  
   Partition, test, for phenylketonuria. *See under* Phenylketonuria  
 CHROMOSOMES  
   Abnormal, mental abnormality and (Medico-legal), 4, 398, 513 (C)  
   In leukaemia. *See under* Leukaemia  
   Of lymphocytes. *See under* Lymphocytes  
   XXY male, 4, 513 (C)  
 CHRYSANTHAKOPOULOS, S. *See* SAMARAS, C., 4, 452  
 CHURCHER, M. D.: Intermittent claudication, 4, 775 (C)  
 CHVAPIL, M.: *Physiology of Connective Tissue*, 4, 504  
 CIBA FOUNDATION  
   Symposium: *Mentally Abnormal Offender*, edited by A. V. S. de Rueck and R. Porter, 4, 567  
   Cigarettes. *See under* Tobacco  
 CINCHOCAINE  
   Withdrawal of, 4, 391 (C)  
 CIRCADIAN RHYTHM  
   Variation of glucose, insulin, and free fatty acids during long-term use of oral hypoglycaemic agents in diabetes mellitus (A. N. Rigas and others), 4, 25 (O)  
   Circulation of blood. *See* Blood circulation  
   Cirrhosis. *See under* Liver  
 CITRON, K. M.: Chairman of Hypnotherapy in Asthma Subcommittee. *See under* British Tuberculosis Association  
 CLAPESATTE, H.: *Doctors Mayo*, 4, 310  
 CLARK, J. M. P., 4, 526  
 CLARK, R.: *J.B.S. Life and Work of J. B. S. Haldane*, 4, 632  
 CLARKE, P. R. R., and HANKINSON, J.: Pain in the face, 4, 328 (C), 829 (C)  
 CLARKE TAYLOR, J. *See* TAYLOR, J. C.  
 CLAUDICATION  
   Intermittent: femoropopliteal vein bypass in (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 320  
   Intermittent: investigation (B.B.C. 2 television programme for doctors), 4, 630, 775 (C), 833 (C)  
   Intermittent: paravertebral lumbar sympathetic block in, 4, 775 (C)  
 CLAY, M. J.: Seniority awards, 4, 777 (C)  
 CLAYSON, C., 4, 716  
 CLEAN AIR ACT  
   Enforcement, 4, 716  
 CLEFT LIP AND PALATE  
   Cleft Palate, edited by R. B. Stark, 4, 817  
 CLEGG, H.: International relations in medicine, 4, 187 (C)  
 — *World Health*, 4, 265, 818  
 CLIFT, A. D. *See* JOHNSON, J., 4, 613  
 Climbing. *See* Mountaineering  
 Clinical teachers. *See under* Universities  
 CLINICOPATHOLOGICAL CONFERENCES:  
   ROYAL POSTGRADUATE MEDICAL SCHOOL  
   Mitral valve replacement with thromboembolism, 4, 237  
   Rickettsial endocarditis: 4 cases, 4, 40 (correction, 654), 387 (C), 770 (C)  
 CLOTHING  
   Stocking tights, washed in detergent, pruritus vulvae and, 4, 776 (C)  
 Coagulation. *See* Blood coagulation  
 Coal miners and mining. *See under* Miners and mining  
 COBB, John Henry: Obituary, 4, 459  
 COBBOLD, R. J. C., and others: Treatment of gonorrhoea with single oral doses of rifampicin, 4, 681  
 COCAINE  
   Eyedrops, 4, 375  
 COCHRANE, A. L. *See* McKEOWN, T., 4, 760  
 COELIAC DISEASE  
   Adult, dermatitis herpetiformis and (N. G. Fraser and others), 4, 30 (O), 455 (C), 702 (C)  
   Adult, studies of small-intestinal mucosa with scanning electron microscope in (M. N. Marsh and others), 4, 95  
   Malabsorption and, in children (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 319  
 COGHILL, N. F. *See* VALMAN, H. B., 4, 661  
 COHEN, J., and PRESTON, B.: *Causes and Prevention of Road Accidents*, 4, 760  
 COHEN OF BIRKENHEAD, Lord, 4, 653  
 — (Editor-in-chief): *British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice. Medical Progress, 1967*: 4, 46  
 COLCOCK, B. P., and BRAASCH, J. W.: *Surgery of the Small Intestine in the Adult*. Vol. 7. Major Problems in Clinical Surgery, 4, 817  
 COLD  
   Common. *See* Common cold  
   Cryosurgery. *See* Cryosurgery  
 COLE, S. K. *See* WOODFIELD, D. G., 4, 665  
 COLECTOMY  
   Subtotal, ileo-rectal anastomosis and, in Crohn's disease, 4, 316  
   Subtotal, ileo-rectal anastomosis and, in ulcerative colitis, 4, 316  
   Colitis, ulcerative. *See* Ulcerative colitis  
 COLLEGE OF PATHOLOGISTS  
   Acute respiratory disease symposium, 4, 203 (L)  
   Annual dinner, 4, 590  
   Foundation lecture, 4, 590  
   Honorary fellows, 4, 590  
   Officers, 4, 590  
 COLLEGE OF PATHOLOGISTS OF AUSTRALIA  
   Pathology (journal), 4, 782  
 COLLINS, Charles Patrick: Obituary, 4, 60  
 COLLINS, J., 4, 653  
 COLLISON, D. R.: Hypnosis for asthma, 4, 584 (C)  
 COLOMBO PLAN  
   4, 131  
 COLON  
   Metoclopramide, effects of, on smooth-muscle preparations of. *See under* Metoclopramide  
   Perforation in the newborn after exchange transfusion (J. J. Corkery and others), 4, 345 (O), 340 (L), 577 (C)  
   Purgatives and, 4, 723 (L)  
 COLOSTOMY  
   Loop transverse, draining, 4, 773 (C)  
   Coloured people. *See under* Race  
 COMA  
   Diabetic: ketoacidosis. *See* Ketoacidosis  
 COMMITTEE ON HOSPITAL SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL SERVICES (ZUCKERMAN COMMITTEE)  
   Report, 4, 638, 593 (L), 715 (Minister's statement) (P), 768 (C)  
 COMMITTEE ON MEDICAL SCIENCE, EDUCATION, AND RESEARCH  
   Working party on amphetamine preparations. *See under* Amphetamines  
   Committee on Safety of Drugs. *See under* Drugs: Safety  
 COMMON COLD RESEARCH UNIT  
   Production of colds by influenza C virus (A. C. C. Toosting and others), 4, 153 (O)  
 COMMONWEALTH  
   Doctors from, 4, 470 (L), 585 (C), 643 (C), 772 (C), 840 (P)  
 COMMONWEALTH FUND  
   Report, 4, 591  
 Communicable diseases. *See* Infectious diseases  
 COMMUNITY CARE  
   Commitment to Welfare, by R. M. Titmuss, 4, 632  
   Of schizophrenia. *See under* Schizophrenia  
   Units: cottage hospitals and, 4, 776 (C)  
 Comparator disc (No. 5/41). *See under* Salicylates  
 COMPUTERS  
   Analysis of dental surveys, 4, 124 (C)  
   Child health records: linked system, using (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 313  
   Doctors and (*British Medical Bulletin*), 4, 137 (L)  
   Medical computing language, standard, report of committee on (D. White, chairman), 4, 399  
 CONCENTRATION CAMPS  
   Norwegian Concentration Camp Survivors, edited by A. Strom, 4, 47  
 CONCHIE, A. F., and others: Congenital cytomegalovirus infection treated with idoxuridine, 4, 162  
 CONDYLOMATA ACUMINATA  
   Perianal, non-veneraeal, 4, 565  
 CONFERENCES AND CONGRESSES  
   Arab Medical Congress. *See* Arab Medical Congress  
   Bureau, 4, 456 (C)  
   Clinicopathological conferences. *See* Clinicopathological conferences

**CONFERENCES AND CONGRESSES—continued**  
 International Congress of Malaria. *See under* Malaria  
 International Congress of Tropical Medicine. *See under* Tropical medicine  
 International Congress on Diseases of the Chest, 4, 383  
 International Congress on Mental Health. *See under* Mental health  
 International Leprosy Congress. *See under* Leprosy  
 Society for Endocrinology. *See under* Society for Endocrinology  
 World Conference of Colleges and Academies of General Practice, 1966: report, 4, 716  
 World Congress of Fertility and Sterility. *See under* Fertility and sterility  
 World Federation for Mental Health. *See under* World  
**Confinement.** *See* Delivery  
**Congenital abnormalities.** *See individual abnormalities*  
**Congresses.** *See* Conferences and congresses  
**CONNECTIVE TISSUE**  
*Physiology of Connective Tissue*, by M. Chvapil, 4, 504  
**CONNOR (née Macnamara), Dame Jean:** Obituary, 4, 260  
**CONSCIOUSNESS**  
 Loss of. *See* Unconsciousness  
**CONSENT**  
 To treatment: reduction of age of majority and: Family Law Reform Bill, 4, 589  
**CONSTABLE, H. A.:** Damages against doctors, 4, 770 (C)  
**CONSTIPATION**  
 In tetraplegics. *See under* Tetraplegia  
 Purgatives and gut, 4, 723 (L)  
**CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS**  
 Appointments: openings in subspecialties, 4, 393 (C)  
 Freedom of, 4, 648 (C)  
 Joint Consultants Committee: Subcommittee on Hospital Staffing Structure (Lewin Subcommittee): draft report, 4, 720 (L)  
 Number per 100,000 population, 4, 781 (P)  
 Regional Hospitals' Consultants and Specialists Association. *See under* Regional  
 Responsibilities and functions: working party on, 4, 59 (C), 256 (C), 393 (C)  
 Staffing structure: reform: Subcommittee on Hospital Staffing Structure (Lewin Subcommittee). *See under* Consultants and specialists: Joint Consultants Committee  
 Study leave. *See* Study leave  
 Work-load, 4, 393 (C), 571, 585 (C), 772 (C)  
**CONSUMERS' GUIDES**  
*Consumer and the Health Service*, by Office of Health Economics, 4, 527  
**CONTACT LENSES**  
 For myopia, 4, 440  
**CONTAINERS**  
 Aluminium. *See under* Aluminium  
**CONTAMINATION**  
 Bacterial. *See under* Bacteria  
**CONTINUED FEVER**  
 Epidemiology, 4, 461  
**CONTRACEPTION**  
 Family Planning Association: report, 4, 526  
*Medical Handbook on Contraception*, 3rd ed. By International Planned Parenthood Federation, 4, 842  
**CONTRACEPTIVE DEVICES, INTRAUTERINE**  
 Expulsion, refitting, 4, 816  
 Gonorrhoea and (R. Statham and R. S. Morton), 4, 623 (C), 828 (C)  
 Pelvic inflammation and, 4, 623, 828 (C)  
**CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL.** *See also individual drugs*  
 Dental care and, 4, 390 (C)  
 Depressive mood changes, effects on, and on endometrial monoamine oxidase, 4, 187 (C)  
 Failure, apparent, of, 4, 120 (C)  
 Fibroids and, 4, 168  
 Haemophilia carriers, effect on, 4, 692  
 Testing, 4, 185 (C), 579 (C), 644 (C)  
 Thromboembolism and, 4, 255 (C), 391 (C), 701 (C)  
 Thromboembolism and: cigarette smoking and, 4, 770 (C)  
**COOK, D. R.:** Freedom to prescribe, 4, 519 (C), 648 (C)  
**COOKE, A. R.** *See* GOULSTON, K., 4, 664  
**COOKSON, M. I.:** G.P. obstetric units, 4, 121 (C)  
**COOMBS, R. R. A.:** Allergy and respiratory tract: antibody response (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 317  
**COOPER, A. F.** *See* ANDERSON, D. C., 4, 744  
**COOPER, D. K. C.:** Experimental development of cardiac transplantation, 4, 174, 325 (C)  
**COPE, C. L.:** Book reviews, 4, 308, 377, 566  
**COPE, Sir Zachary:** Book reviews, 4, 309, 310, 377, 443, 633, 693  
 — Christmas gifts fund, 4, 393 (C), 648 (C)  
**CORBETT, Frank Hartley:** Obituary, 4, 836  
**CORKERY, J. J., and others:** Colonic perforation after exchange transfusion, 4, 345 (O), 340 (L), 577 (C)  
**CORNELL MEDICAL CENTER**  
 New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center. *See under* New York  
**CORNFORTH, J. W.,** 4, 462  
**ORONARY CIRCULATION**  
 Harvey's third circulation, progress since (Harveian Oration), by D. E. Bedford, 4, 273 (O)

**CORONARY DISEASE**  
 Aetiology, 4, 56 (C)  
 Carbon disulphide in rayon industry, mortality of men exposed to (J. R. Tiller and others), 4, 407 (O), 405 (L)  
 Dietary sucrose and, 4, 191 (C)  
 Prevention, 4, 56 (C), 120 (C), 191 (C), 258 (C)  
 Slight and subacute coronary attacks, electrocardiogram in diagnosis of (D. Short), 4, 673 (O)  
 Surgery, 4, 57 (C)  
**CORONARY SINUS**  
 Pacing, long-term electrode catheter, from (D. Hunt and G. Sloman), 4, 495  
**CORONARY THROMBOSIS**  
 E.C.G. after, 4, 502  
 Oestrogens and, 4, 565  
 Cortical necrosis, renal. *See under* Kidney  
**CORTICOSTEROIDS.** *See also* Steroids; *individual corticosteroids*  
 In nephrotic syndrome: histology, protein clearances, and response to treatment (J. S. Cameron), 4, 352 (O) (correction, 528), 343 (L)  
 In tuberculosis, 4, 54 (C)  
 Moon face (Cushing's syndrome) and, 4, 502  
 Plasma levels, eating and, 4, 833 (C)  
**CORTICOTROPHIN**  
 Immunoreactive, plasma levels of, in Cushing's syndrome (G. M. Besser and J. Landon), 4, 552 (O)  
 Synthetic: long-acting. *See* Tetracosactrin  
 Depot-tetracosactrin  
 Synthetic: Synacthen and DW 75 (W. W. Downie and others), 4, 487 (O)  
**COSH, J. A.** *See* RING, E. F. J., 4, 448  
 Cottage hospitals. *See* Hospital(s); *Cottage Council*, B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association  
**COUNCIL FOR CHILDREN'S WELFARE**  
*Tribute to Simon Yudkin*, 4, 591  
**COURT BROWN, W. M.** *See* BROWN, W. M. C.  
**COUTRIS, G.** *See* TUBIANA, M., 4, 87  
**COUTTS, J.** *See* HAND, B. J., 4, 647  
**COUTTS, William Shivas:** Obituary, 4, 261  
**COVERLEY, S. R.:** Postgraduate training or slave labour? 4, 520 (C)  
**COWAN, W.:** Personal view, 4, 827  
**COWEN, D. D.:** Salaried general practice, 4, 392 (C)  
**COWLEY, N.:** Recognition for seniority, 4, 520 (C)  
**COX, Herald Rae:** Work of, 4, 387 (C)  
**CRAMOND, W. A.:** Organic psychosis, 4, 497, 561  
**CRANIAL ARTERITIS**  
 Diagnosis and treatment, 4, 55 (C)  
**CRANIUM**  
 Posterior fossa subarachnoid cyst due to choroid plexus papilloma (I. P. Cast and M. A. Falconer), 4, 682  
**CRAWFORD, J. W.:** Rhesus-sensitization during pregnancy, 4, 771 (C)  
**CRAWFORD, R. A. D.:** Pain in the face, 4, 55 (C)  
**CRAWFORD, T.,** 4, 590  
**CRIME**  
 Committed under influence of drink or drugs. *See under* Medico-legal  
*Crime and Insanity in England*. Vol. 1. By N. Walker, 4, 171  
 Criminal records, 4, 660 (L)  
 Mental abnormality and abnormal chromosome (Medico-legal), 4, 398, 513 (C)  
*Mentally Abnormal Offender*. Ciba Foundation Symposium. Edited by A. V. S. de Reuck and R. Porter, 4, 567  
**CRIMEA**  
*Surgeon in the Crimea*, edited by V. Bonham-Carter and M. Lawson, 4, 567  
**CRITCHLEY, M.,** 4, 653  
**CRONIN'S DISEASE**  
 Salicylazosulphapyridine in. *See under* Salicylazosulphapyridine  
 Subtotal colectomy and ileo-rectal anastomosis in, 4, 316  
**CROOKS, J.,** 4, 131  
**CROSBY, P.:** Endocrine abnormalities in bronchial carcinoma, 4, 191 (C)  
**CROSS, K. W.** *See* PARNELL, R. W., 4, 763  
**CROSSMAN, R. H. S.:** Secretary of State, Department of Health and Social Security, 4, 263 (P), 398  
 — Secretary of State for Social Services, 4, 263 (P), 398  
**CROWE, Louis Charles:** Obituary, 4, 260  
**CRUICKSHANK, R., and WEIR, D. M. (Editors):** *Modern Trends in Immunology*—2: 4, 568  
**CRYOSURGERY**  
 4, 342 (L)  
**CRYPTORCHIDISM**  
 Bilateral, impotence and, 4, 692  
**CULLUM, P. A.** *See* CALNE, R. Y., 4, 541  
**CUMMING, R. P.:** Organization of a surgical unit in a remote area, 4, 506, 647 (C)  
**CUNARD/BROCKLEBANK LTD.**  
 Treatment of motion sickness, 4, 514 (C)  
**CUNNINGHAM, D. J.:** *Cunningham's Manual of Practical Anatomy*, 13th ed. Revised by G. J. Romanes. Vol. 2: Thorax and Abdomen, 4, 106  
**CUNNINGHAM, I. J.:** Helping "my harassed person," 4, 709 (C)  
**CURETTAGE**  
 In seborrhoeic keratoses. *See under* Keratoses  
**CURIE, Marie:** Hospital. *See* Marie Curie Hospital  
**CURRAN, R. C.,** 4, 590

**CURTIS, J. R.** *See* WING, A. J., 4, 150  
**CUSHING'S SYNDROME**  
 Corticotrophin, immunoreactive, plasma levels of, in (G. M. Besser and J. Landon), 4, 552 (O)  
 Moon face, corticosteroids and, 4, 502  
**CUSWORTH, D. C.:** Screening for phenylketonuria, 4, 324 (C)  
 Cyanotic congenital heart disease. *See under* Heart: Disease  
**CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE**  
 In cancer of upper oesophagus: apparent cure (J. F. Dark), 4, 161  
 In nephrotic syndrome, in children (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 319, 455 (C)  
**CYST(S)**  
 Dermoid. *See* Dermoid cyst  
 Kidney. *See under* Kidney  
 Subarachnoid. *See* Subarachnoid cyst  
**CYSTATHIONINE**  
 In diagnosis of neuroblastoma, 4, 647 (C)  
**CYSTIC FIBROSIS**  
 Malabsorption and, in children (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 319  
**CYSTINURIA**  
 Stature in, 4, 187 (C)  
**CYTOGENETICS**  
 M.R.C. Clinical and Population Cytogenetics Research Unit. *See under* Medical Research Council  
**CYTOLOGY**  
*Cell Structure. An Introduction to Biological Electron Microscopy*. By P. G. Toner and K. E. Carr, 4, 377  
*Human Growth. Body Composition, Cell Growth, Energy, and Intelligence*. By D. B. Cheek, 4, 308  
 Multicellular organisms, biological organization of (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 312  
 Urinary cell loss, effect of frusemide, lactose, and urea on (A. E. Gent and others), 4, 294 (O), 517 (C), 830 (C)  
**CYTOMEGALOVIRUSES**  
 Infection, congenital, idoxuridine in (A. F. Conchie and others), 4, 162  
**CYTOTOXIC DRUGS.** *See also individual drugs*  
 In cancer of upper oesophagus: apparent cure (J. F. Dark), 4, 161  
 In malignant disease (Today's drugs), 4, 438

## D

**DW 75**  
 Synacthen and, comparison of adrenocorticotrophic activities of (W. W. Downie and others), 4, 487 (O)  
 Dacron axillo-femoral bypass. *See under* Axillary artery  
**DAILY EXPRESS**  
 Heart transplant reports, infringement of privacy in, 4, 131  
**DAILY TELEGRAPH**  
 Heart transplant reports, infringement of privacy in, 4, 131  
**DALAWELL WALKER, G.** *See* WALKER, G. D.  
**DALEY, A.:** Book reviews, 4, 818  
 Damages for negligence. *See under* Negligence  
 Dangerous Drugs Act, Schedule 1, list. *See under* Drug addiction  
**DANIEL, D. G., and others:** Puerperal thromboembolism, 4, 451 (C), 705 (C)  
**DANIELS, H. A., and STRACHAN, A. W. B.:** Surgery for perforated duodenal ulcer, 4, 773 (C)  
**DA PAS, A. Campos,** 4, 131  
**DAPSONE**  
 Pyrimethamine and. *See* Maloprim  
**DARBY, P.:** Who should make the duplicates? 4, 258 (C)  
**D'ARCY, E. J.** *See* ABBEY, P., 4, 256  
**DARE, M. T.** *See* GORDON, N. S., 4, 318  
**DARK, J. F.:** Apparent cure of cancer with cyclophosphamide, 4, 161  
**DAVID, J., and BURKITT, D.:** Burkitt's lymphoma: remissions following seemingly non-specific therapy, 4, 288 (O)  
**DAVIDSON, J. C. A.,** 653  
**DAVIES, Francis Llewellyn:** Obituary, 4, 261  
**DAVIES, M.** *See* SHAW, M. T., 4, 230  
**DAVIES, N. N.:** Flu inoculation, 4, 327 (C)  
**DAVIES, T. A. L.,** 4, 653  
**DAVIES-LLOYD, R. W., and others:** Peritoneal dialysis tubing assembly, 4, 757  
**DAVIS, P. M.** *See* WRIGHT, M. G., 4, 329  
**DAVIS, R. E.** *See* ARMSTRONG, B. K., 4, 158  
**DAVIS, R. J. L.:** G.P. obstetric units, 4, 189 (C)  
**DAVY MEDAL**  
 4, 462  
**DAWES, B. (Editor):** *Advances in Parasitology*. Vol. 5: 4, 46  
**DAWES, G. S.:** *Foetal and Neonatal Physiology. Comprehensive Study of the Changes at Birth*, 4, 760  
**DAWSON, Ernest:** Cancer Trust. *See* Ernest and Minnie Dawson Cancer Trust  
**DAWSON, J. L.** *See* CALNE, R. Y., 4, 541  
**DAWSON, Minnie:** Cancer Trust. *See* Ernest and Minnie Dawson Cancer Trust  
**DAY, E., and others:** Auscultation of foetal heart rate: an assessment of its error and significance, 4, 422 (O)  
**DAY, J. L.** *See* ANDERSON, J., 4, 636

- D'CUNHA, G. F. See FRIEDBERG, H. D., 4, 57
- DEAFNESS  
Audiometry. See Audiometry  
High-frequency, in ships, 4, 137 (L), 514 (C)
- DEATH  
Donor's, in organ transplantation, 4, 120 (C)  
Rate. See Mortality  
Time for Dying, by B. G. Glaser and A. L. Strauss, 4, 503
- Defence societies. See Medical Defence Union; Medical Protection Society
- Deformities. See Abnormalities
- DeGRAFF, A. C. (Editor): *Annual Review of Medicine*. Vol. 19: 4, 107
- DE LACEY, D. M. See WRIGHT, M. G., 4, 329
- DELISLE BURNS, B. See BURNS, B. D.
- DELIVERY  
Home confinement, psychology of, 4, 776 (C)  
Normal, danger of oxytocic drugs in, 4, 705 (C)
- DELLER, J. J., Jun.: Oral contraceptives and thromboembolic disease, 4, 391 (C), 701 (C)
- DELVIN, D. G., and HUMPHREYS, G. S.: E.C.G. findings in haemoglobinopathies, 4, 329 (C)
- DEMPSTER, K. R. See ABBEY, P., 4, 256
- DEMPSTER, W. J.: Transplantation problems, 4, 325 (C)
- DENT, C. E., and others: Osteoporosis of lumbar vertebrae and calcification of abdominal aorta in women living in Durban, 4, 76 (O), 582 (C)
- Dental. See also Teeth  
Dental education. See Education, dental
- DENTISTRY  
Computer analysis of dental surveys, 4, 124 (C)
- DENTISTS  
Remuneration. See under Remuneration
- DENTURES  
Strange Story of False Teeth, by J. Woodforde, 4, 377
- DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND SOCIAL SECURITY  
Accident and emergency services, concentration of, at major departments, memorandum on, 4, 716  
Merging of Ministries of Health and Social Security into, 4, 201 (L), 263 (P), 264  
Ministers of State, 4, 263 (P), 264, 398  
Secretary of State for Social Services, 4, 263 (P), 398  
Secretary of State for Social Services: visits to London hospitals, 4, 590  
Structure, 4, 335 (P)
- Depo-Provera. See Medroxyprogesterone
- Depot-tetracosactrin. See under Tetracosactrin
- DEPRESSION  
Current practice (L. G. Kiloh), 4, 813  
In vitamin D intoxication. See under Vitamins: D: intoxication  
Manic-depressive disorders. See under Manic-depressive  
Oral contraceptives, effect of, on depressive mood changes and on endometrial monoamine oxidase, 4, 187 (C)
- Deprivation, maternal. See under Children
- DEPUTIZING SERVICES  
Approval of, 4, 393 (C), 647 (C)  
Locum posts, unpaid, for G.P.s seeking refresher experience in hospitals, 4, 777 (C)  
Locumtenents for paediatric relief team to Biafra, 4, 58 (C)
- DE REUCK, A. V. S., and PORTER, R. (Editors): *Mentally Abnormal Offender*. Ciba Foundation Symposium, 4, 567
- Derm-. See also Skin
- DERMATITIS  
Plant Toxicity and Dermatitis. A Manual for Physicians. By K. F. Lampe and R. Fagerström, 4, 45
- DERMATITIS HERPETIFORMIS  
Idiopathic steatorrhoea and (N. G. Fraser and others), 4, 30 (O), 455 (C), 702 (C)
- DERMOID CYST  
Retro-umbilical dermoid, infected, presenting as acute emergency (D. Keown), 4, 33
- DE SA, D. J. See MUCKLOW, E. S., 4, 577
- DESIGNATED AREAS  
Payments for, 4, 648 (C)
- DE SWIET, J.: Prevention of lumbar puncture headache, 4, 833 (C)
- DETERGENT(S)  
Clothing washed in, pruritus vulvae and. See under Vulva
- DEVELOPING COUNTRIES  
Endemic disease control, mass campaigns for (Chief Sir Samuel Manuwa), 4, 634  
Developmental dyspraxia. See under Dyspraxia
- DEWAR, James Bruce: Obituary, 4, 458
- DE WARDENER, H. B. See WING, A. J., 4, 150
- DE WATTEVILLE, H., 4, 131
- DE WIT, C. D., and others: Prevention of rhesus immunization: controlled clinical trial with comparatively low dose of anti-D immunoglobulin, 4, 477 (O)
- DEXTRAN  
Macrodex (dextran 70) effect of, on platelet activity. See under Blood platelets
- DEXTROSTIX  
Blood sugar, measuring, with, 4, 774 (C)
- DHALL, D. P. See ARFORS, K.-E., 4, 430
- DIABETES INSIPIDUS  
Familial pituitary (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 319
- DIABETES MELLITUS. See also Insulin  
British Diabetic Society. See under British
- DIABETES MELLITUS—continued  
Congenital abnormalities and (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 318  
Hypernoea, diabetic. See under Respiratory disorders  
Ketoacidosis. See Ketoacidosis  
Late-pregnancy-onset, lactic acidosis complicating, 4, 707 (C)  
Oral hypoglycaemic agent, changing from insulin to, or vice versa, 4, 816  
Oral hypoglycaemic agents, long-term use of, circadian variation of glucose, insulin, and free fatty acids during (A. N. Rigas and others), 4, 25 (O)  
Prostatic hyperplasia, benign, and (J. B. Bourke and J. P. Griffin), 4, 492 (O), 642 (C), 832 (C)
- DIAGNOSIS  
In gastroenterology. See under Gastroenterology
- DIALYSIS  
Brescia-Cimino shunts in haemodialysis, 4, 56 (C), 185 (C), 577 (C), 774 (C)  
Infection risks of haemodialysis: preventive aspects, 4, 56 (C), 185 (C)  
Intermittent: in acute bilateral cortical necrosis with prolonged oliguria (J. Walls and others), 4, 220 (O)  
Internal arteriovenous fistula in home haemodialysis (S. Shaldon and S. McKay), 4, 671 (O)  
Maintenance: hypercalcaemia in (A. J. Wing and others), 4, 150 (O)  
Maintenance: optimum calcium concentration of dialysis fluid for (A. J. Wing), 4, 145 (O)  
Peritoneal: low-cost system (J. A. Richardson and others), 4, 757  
Peritoneal: tubing assembly (R. W. Lloyd-Davies and others), 4, 757
- DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA  
Congenital, contralateral pneumothorax with (D. G. Young), 4, 433, 581 (C)
- DIARRHOEA  
Anti-diarrhoea remedies, iodine in. See under Iodine: individual drugs  
In Ugandan kwashiorkor (B. Wharton and others), 4, 608 (O)  
Tetracycline diarrhoea: side-effects of tetracycline and tetracycline plus nystatin (Mysteclin) (British Tuberculosis Association), 4, 411 (O), 402 (L), 829 (C)  
Travellers': placebo (lactose) therapy in. See under Lactose  
Travellers': prevention at the Olympics, 4, 69 (L), 326 (C), 645 (C)
- DIAZEPAM  
In tetanus, 4, 646 (C)  
Marketing of, without approval of Committee on Safety of Drugs, 4, 131
- DICKSON, R. J.: Marie Curie Hospital 1925-68: 4, 444
- and KIRKPATRICK, H. F. W.: Diarrhoea at the Olympics, 4, 326 (C)
- DIET. See also Nutrition  
In phenylketonuria. See under Phenylketonuria  
Obesity and. See under Obesity
- DIGESTION  
Gastric emptying. See under Stomach  
Physiology of (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 319
- DIGESTIVE SYSTEM  
Infections: placebo (lactose) therapy in. See under Lactose
- DIGOXIN  
Intoxication, sensitivity to propranolol after, 4, 58
- DIPHThERIA  
Epidemiology, 4, 396  
Immunization: after B.C.G. vaccination, 4, 39  
Triple vaccine, new schedule for, 4, 118 (C), 253 (C)
- DIPYRIDAMOLE  
Effect on platelet activity. See under Blood platelets  
In acute myocardial infarction (A. E. Gent and others), 4, 366 (O)
- DISABLED  
Aids for: B.M.A. Planning Unit report, 4, 199, 242 (review), 461 (P), 652 (P)  
Bath, mobile, for. See under Baths
- DISCOMBE, G.: Book reviews, 4, 243
- DISCOUNT TRADING  
Hazards, 4, 648 (C), 777 (C)
- DISEASE. See also individual diseases  
In antiquity. See under Antiquity  
Scientific study of, 4, 118 (C)
- DISINFECTION  
Disinfection, Sterilization, and Preservation, by C. A. Lawrence and S. S. Block, 4, 309
- DISTILLERS (BIOCHEMICALS) LTD.  
Thalidomide. See Thalidomide
- DIURESIS  
Antidiuretics. See Antidiuretics  
Ethacrynic acid and. See under Ethacrynic acid
- DIVERTICULAR DISEASE  
Caecum, solitary diverticulum of, 4, 659 (L)
- DIXON, H. G. See TURNER, G. M., 4, 281
- DOAK, P. B., and others: Reticulum cell sarcoma after renal homotransplantation and azathioprine and prednisone therapy, 4, 746 (O)
- DOCHERTY, J. N.: Medical immigration, 4, 643 (C), 772 (C)
- DOCTORS. See also individual categories of doctors such as General practitioners  
Coloured: racial harmony, 4, 470 (L), 585 (C), 643 (C)  
Emigration. See under Emigration  
From Commonwealth, 4, 470 (L), 585 (C), 643 (C), 772 (C), 840 (P)
- DOCTORS—continued  
From India, 4, 840 (P)  
From Pakistan, 4, 840 (P)  
Immigrant. See under Immigrants  
In a changing world (B.M.A. Annual Clinical Meeting: Opening Address) (Lord Todd), 4, 207 (O), 311, 392 (C), 457 (C), 520 (C), 584 (C), 776 (C)  
Number of, in N.H.S., 4, 336 (P)  
Remuneration. See under Remuneration  
Women. See Women doctors  
Work-load, 4, 392 (C)  
"Doctor's Dilemma." See under Television: B.B.C. 2
- DOLECEK, R.: Treatment of vitiligo, 4, 327 (C)
- DOLL, W. R. S., and others: Oral contraceptives and thromboembolic disease, 4, 701 (C)
- Domiciliary obstetrics. See under Obstetrics
- DONAGHY, M. C. See BROWN, P. C. C., 4, 190
- DONALD, I., and others: "Snake" flexible arm, 4, 170
- DONALDSON, M.: Irregular vaginal bleeding, 4, 709 (C)
- DONIACH, D.: Book reviews, 4, 568
- DONNAN, F. de S.: Solvents for ear wax, 4, 835 (C)
- DONOHUE, W. T. A. See WOODROW, J. C., 4, 139
- DOOTSON, P. H. See BROWN, P. C. C., 4, 190
- DOROLLE, P.: Old plagues in the jet age: international aspects of present and future control of communicable disease, 4, 789 (O), 785 (L)
- DOUGLAS, D. M., 4, 399, 716
- DOWLER, H. G.: Cheltenham Meeting, 4, 393 (C)
- DOWNIE, W. W., and others: Comparison of adrenocorticotrophic activities of 2 synthetic polypeptides: Synacthen and DW 75: 4, 487 (O)
- DRAIN(S)  
Plastic: disappearing fragment: need for radio-opacity, 4, 255 (C)
- DRAINAGE  
Of colostomy. See under Colostomy  
Of pleural cavity. See under Pleural cavity
- DRAPER, P. A.: Cottage hospitals and community care units, 4, 776 (C)
- Driving. See Motoring
- Drop attacks. See under Cerebrovascular disorders: Strokes
- DRUG ADDICTION. See also individual drugs and groups of drugs  
Dangerous Drugs Act, Schedule 1, lists: additions, 4, 461 (P)  
Statistics, 4, 781 (P)
- DRUGS. See also Pharm-; individual drugs and groups of drugs  
Adverse reactions: *Drug-Induced Diseases*. Vol. 3. Edited by L. Meyler and H. M. Peck, 4, 376  
After or before meals? 4, 375  
Crimes committed under influence of. See under Medico-legal  
Discontinuation by manufacturers, 4, 391 (C)  
Labelling of containers of toxic commercial preparations, 4, 52, 183 (C), 704 (C)  
Medicines Act. See Medicines Act  
Prescribing for outpatients, responsibility of (H.M.(64)74 sec. 9), 4, 457 (C), 709 (C)  
Prescribing right, 4, 519 (C), 648 (C)  
Prescription charges: exemption for venereal diseases, confidentiality and, 4, 781 (P)  
Prescription charges: exemptions, 4, 398 (P), 590 (P)  
Prescription charges: revenue from, 4, 398 (P)  
Prescription charges: rural practitioners: payment for extra work, 4, 652 (P)  
Prescription charges: season tickets, 4, 199, 525 (P)  
Prescription charges: statistics, 4, 590 (P)  
Prescriptions: cost, average, 4, 841 (P)  
Prescriptions: number and cost of, from 1960 to date, 4, 590 (P)  
Safety: Committee on Safety of Drugs: drugs marketed without approval of, 4, 131  
Safety: Committee on Safety of Drugs: oral contraceptives, apparent failure of, 4, 120 (C)  
Safety: two-tier system for testing, 4, 579 (C), 644 (C)  
Today's drugs, 4, 54 (C), 102, 167, 235, 254 (C), 305, 438, 452 (C), 690  
Toxic side-effects: B.B.C. 2 Horizon programme ("Doctor's Dilemma"), 4, 469 (L), 647 (C)
- DRUITT, Arthur William Nigel: Obituary, 4, 523
- DRUMMOND, W., 4, 399
- Drunkness. See Alcohol: Alcoholism
- DUBOWITZ, V. See CORKERY, J. J., 4, 345
- DUDGEON, J. A.: Book reviews, 4, 377
- DUDLEY HART, F. See HART, F. D.
- DUDOK DE WIT, C. See DE WIT, C. D.
- DUFF, Donald Gordon: Obituary, 4, 332
- DUFF, R. S., and HOLLINGSHEAD, A. B.: *Sickness and Society*, 4, 693
- DUKE, B. O. L.: Onchocerciasis, 4, 301, 706 (C)
- DUNDEE  
University, 4, 131, 716
- DUNLOP, Sir Derrick: Book reviews, 4, 376, 632  
— and others (Editors): *Textbook of Medical Treatment*. 11th ed., 4, 694
- DUNLOP, Robert: Obituary, 4, 779
- Dunlop Committee. See Drugs: Safety: Committee on Safety of Drugs
- DUODENAL ULCER  
In Nigeria, 4, 515 (C)  
Perforated, conservative regimen for, 4, 582 (C)

DUODENAL ULCER—*continued*

Perforated, emergency vagotomy and pyloroplasty for (M. G. Machayya), 4, 155 (O), 327 (C), 450 (C), 582 (C), 773 (C)

## DUODENUM

Gastroduodenal haemorrhage. *See under* Gastro-duodenal

Haematoma, 4, 186 (C)

Metoclopramide, effects of, on smooth-muscle preparations of. *See under* Metoclopramide

Durban. *See under* South Africa

## DUST

Allergy to house dust: treatment (British Tuberculosis Association), 4, 251 (C)

House-dust mites, 4, 756

DUVAL, Helen Muriel: Obituary, 4, 394

DWYER, F. C.: Book reviews, 4, 442

DYER, N. H., and VERBOV, J. L.: Malabsorption and the skin, 4, 455 (C)

Dying. *See under* Death

## DYSENTERY

Epidemiology, 4, 130, 195, 262, 334, 396, 460, 524, 588, 652, 714, 840

Dysgammaglobulinaemia. *See under* Immuno-globulin(s)

## DYSLEXIA

Diagnosis, 4, 307

## DYSPRAXIA

Developmental (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 318

Dysrhythmias. *See under* Heart

## E

E.C.G. *See* Heart: Electrocardiography

E.E.G. *See* Brain: Electroencephalography

EADES, S. M. *See* ORME, R. L'E., 4, 349

EADIE, M. B. *See* SMITH, J. A., 4, 188

EALAND, C. T. F. *See* ABBEY, P., 4, 256

EAR. *See also* Audiometry; Deafness; Hearing; Otitis; Oto-; individual diseases and parts of the ear

Infections, antibiotics in, 4, 55 (C)

Wax, solvents for, 4, 583 (C), 704 (C), 775 (C), 835 (C)

EARLE, William Ernest: Obituary, 4, 260

EARLY, P. F.: Rehabilitation of patients with through-knee amputation, 4, 418 (O), 580 (C), 831 (C)

EASSON, E. C., and RUSSELL, M. H.: *Curability of Cancer in Various Sites*. 4th Statistical Report of the Christie Hospital and Holt Radium Institute, Manchester, 4, 172

## EAST ANGLIA UNIVERSITY

4, 131

East London Hospital for Children. *See* Queen Elizabeth Hospital for Children, London

EASTWOOD, J. B. *See* WING, A. J., 4, 150

## EATON LABORATORIES

Nitrofurantoin, 4, 190 (C)

Economics, Health, Office of. *See under* Office

Ectopic pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy, ectopic

## EDINBURGH

Royal College of Physicians of. *See under* Royal College of Surgeons of. *See under* Royal University, 4, 337, 398, 528, 718

Western General Hospital: centenary, 4, 590

Western General Hospital: developments, 4, 590

## EDUCATION, DENTAL

Teaching medicine to dental students, 4, 392 (C)

## EDUCATION, MEDICAL

Africa. *See under* Africa

Association for the Study of. *See under* Association

Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research. *See under* Committee

*Comprehensive Medical Care and Teaching. A Report on the New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center Program*. Edited by G. G. Reader and others, 4, 45

Examination methods (Royal College of General Practitioners' conference), 4, 510, 775 (C)

For the future, 4, 392 (C)

Germany. *See under* Germany

India. *See under* India

Schools. *See also* individual schools

Schools: expansion, University Grants Committee and, 4, 653, 715 (P)

Schools: new, 4, 715 (P)

Schools: new: African, 4, 594 (L)

Schools: new: Nottingham, 4, 715 (P)

Schools: new: Southampton, 4, 715 (P)

Schools: research in, 4, 59 (C)

Teachers. *See* Universities: Clinical teachers

## EDUCATION, MEDICAL: POSTGRADUATE

General practitioners, 4, 520 (C)

General practitioners: seniority payment requirements. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners

Medical centres. *See* Medical centres

Paediatrics. *See under* Paediatrics

Refresher courses, 4, 648 (C)

Refresher courses, compulsory, for general practitioners, 4, 257 (C), 457 (C)

Refresher experience for G.P.s in unpaid hospital locum posts, 4, 777 (C)

Royal Postgraduate Medical School. *See under* Royal

Surgery. *See under* Surgery

Television in. *See under* Television

EDWARDS, G.: Book reviews, 4, 504

— Patients with drinking problems, 4, 435, 513 (C)

— *See also* GATH, D., 4, 808

EDWARDS, P. *See* WRIGHT, M. G., 4, 329

EDWARDS, William Gerald: Obituary, 4, 780

EDWINA MOUNTBATTEN TRUST

4, 591

EGAN, B. *See* McNICHOLL, B., 4, 493

Egg albumen. *See under* Albumens

## EHLERS-DANLOS SYNDROME

Types, 4, 253 (C), 647 (C)

EIDELBERG, L. (Editor): *Encyclopedia of Psycho-analysis*, 4, 243

## EIRE

Epidemiology and vital statistics. *See under* Epidemiology

EISNER, M.: Gastrointestinal effects of metoclopramide in man: in vitro experiments with human smooth muscle preparations, 4, 679

Elderly. *See* Old age

Electrical activity of nervous system. *See under* Neurophysiology

## ELECTRICAL STIMULATION

Muscle exercisers, battery-operated, 4, 692

Electrocardiography. *See under* Heart

## ELECTRODES

Long-term electrode catheter pacing. *See under* Heart: Pacing

Electroencephalography. *See under* Brain

## ELECTROLYTES

Plasma electrolyte and electroencephalographic changes after cardiac surgery in children (A. Harden and others), 4, 210 (O)

Electron microscopy. *See* Microscopy, electron

## ELECTROPHORESIS

Heavy chain disease. *See* Heavy chain disease

ELI LILLY FELLOWSHIP (SOUTH AFRICA)

4, 264

## ELIZABETH II

Honorary Physicians to the Queen. *See under* Physicians

ELKELES, A.: Studies on osteoporosis, 4, 582 (C)

ELLIOTT, Howard Robinson: Obituary, 4, 712

ELLIOTT, R. *See* WRIGHT, M. G., 4, 329

ELLIS, J.: Whose patient? 4, 457 (C)

ELLISON, S. E.: Recognition for seniority, 4, 330 (C)

ELSTEIN, M. *See* MORRIS, N. F., 4, 828

ELYAROV, V., 4, 653

## EMBOLISM

Pulmonary. *See under* Lung

Thromboembolism. *See* Thromboembolism

Embryopathy. *See* Abnormalities, congenital; individual abnormalities and teratogenic agents

## EMERGENCIES

Accident and emergency services. *See under* Accidents

Psychiatric. *See under* Psychiatry

## EMIGRATION

Of doctors: doctors returning from Canada, 4, 585 (C)

Of doctors: 1962-6: 4, 590 (P)

Employment. *See under* Industry and occupations

EMRYS-ROBERTS, R. M.: General-practitioner hospitals? 4, 585 (C)

## ENAMEL

Tooth. *See under* Fluorosis; Teeth

## ENAVID

Inhibition of lactation with, 4, 769 (C)

## ENCEPHALITIS

Panencephalitis. *See* Panencephalitis

Subacute, recovery from, 4, 188 (C)

## ENDOCARDITIS

Rickettsial: four cases (clinicopathological conference), 4, 40 (correction, 654), 387 (C), 770 (C)

Rickettsial: tetracycline in, 4, 387 (C)

## ENDOCRINE DISORDERS

Abnormalities in bronchial carcinoma, 4, 5 (L) (correction, 191 (C))

## ENDOCRINOLOGY

*Clinical Endocrinology—II*, edited by E. B. Astwood and C. E. Cassidy, 4, 566

Society for. *See under* Society

## ENDOMETRIUM

Monoamine oxidase, effects of oral contraceptives on, and on depressive mood changes, 4, 187 (C)

## ENDOTHELIUM

Trauma, laser-induced, platelet activity at sites of. *See under* Blood platelets

ENDREY-WALDER, P. *See* HUNTER, P. R., 4, 725

ENGEL, C. E. (Editor): *Photography for the Scientist*, 4, 633

ENGELBRECHT, H. E. *See* DENT, C. E., 4, 76

## ENGINEERING

Cancer of scrotum among engineers, 4, 336 (P)

## ENGLAND

Epidemiology and vital statistics. *See under* Epidemiology

Royal College of Surgeons of. *See under* Royal

ENGLISH, M. P., and TURVEY, J.: Studies in the epidemiology of tinea pedis. IX: tinea pedis and erythrasma in new patients at a chiropody clinic, 4, 228 (O), 204 (L)

ENNALS, D.: Minister of State, Department of Health and Social Security, 4, 263 (P), 264, 398

Entero-Vioform. *See* Iodochlorhydroxyquinoline

ENTWISTLE, C.: Responsibilities of consultants, 4, 393 (C), 585 (C)

ENTWISTLE, I. R. *See* HEGGIE, R. M., 4, 514

## ENURESIS

Aetiology (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 318

## ENZYMES

Serum, in diagnosis of postoperative myocardial infarction (P. R. Hunter and others), 4, 725 (O)

## EOSINOPHILIA

Tropical. *See* Löffler's syndrome

Epidemics. *See under* Infectious diseases

EPIDEMIOLOGY AND VITAL STATISTICS. *See also* General Register Office; Mortality; individual diseases

4, 63, 129, 130, 195, 262, 334, 396, 460, 461, 524, 588, 651, 714, 781, 839

Annual report, Chief Medical Officer, Ministry of Health, 1967: 4, 206 (L)

Disease statistics from general practice, 4, 63, 129, 196, 263, 335, 397, 461, 525, 589, 651, 715, 840

Eire, 4, 130

Glasgow's health, 4, 589

Scotland, 4, 130, 589, 714, 839

U.S.A.: *Accidents and Homicide*, by A. P. Iskrent and P. V. Joliet, 4, 441

## EPIGLOTTITIS

Acute, 4, 190 (C), 455 (C)

## EPILEPSY

British Epilepsy Association. *See under* British

Driving licences for epileptics, 4, 462 (P), 590 (P)

Folic acid and, 4, 722 (L)

## EPITHELIOMA

Of scrotum. *See under* Scrotum

Equipment. *See* Appliances and equipment

ERNEST AND MINNIE DAWSON CANCER

TRUST

4, 399

## ERUCTION

Unusual cause of, 4, 708 (C)

## ERYTHRASMA

Tinea pedis and, in new patients at chiropody clinic (M. P. English and J. Turvey), 4, 228 (O), 204 (L)

## ERYTHROBLASTOSIS FOETALIS

Treatment in Bristol area (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 314

## ERYTHROCYTES

Survival after heterograft valve surgery (W. H. P. Roeser and others), 4, 806 (O)

Urinary loss, effect of fructose, lactose, and urea on (A. E. Gent and others), 4, 294 (O), 517 (C), 830 (C)

## ESCHERICHIA COLI

Resistance to antibiotics, 4, 121 (C), 190 (C), 456 (C)

Resistance to sulphonamide, 4, 121 (C), 190 (C), 456 (C), 579 (C)

ESSENHIGH, D. M.: Duodenal haematoma, 4, 186 (C)

Estrovis. *See* Quinestrol

## ETHACRYNIC ACID

In blood transfusion: effects on plasma volume and urine flow in grossly anaemic pregnant Nigerian women (K. A. Harrison), 4, 84 (O)

## ETHICS

Transplantation. *See under* Transplantation

## ETHINYLOESTRADIOL

In menopausal symptoms after surgical castration, 4, 104

Lactation inhibition by, puerperal thromboembolism and (T. N. A. Jeffcoat and others), 4, 19 (O), 1 (L), 387 (C), 451 (C)

## ETHYLOESTRENOL

Phenformin and, in defective fibrinolysis, 4, 56 (C)

## EUROPE

Royal Society's European science exchange programme, 4, 653

EUROPEAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE STUDY OF THE LIVER

Meeting, 4, 115

EVAN BEDFORD, D. *See* BEDFORD, D. E.

EVANS, B.: *Caduceus in Saigon*. A Medical Mission to South Viet-Nam, 4, 244

EVANS, D. B. *See* CALNE, R. Y., 4, 541

— *See also* WHITE, H. J. O., 4, 739

EVANS, Daniel Idris: Obituary, 4, 650

EVANS, J. I., and others: Sleep and barbiturates: some experiments and observations, 4, 291 (O)

EVANS, R. J.: Obstetric units, 4, 329 (C)

EVANS-HUGHES, Tom: Obituary, 4, 62

EVEREST, M. S. *See* SPRACKLEN, F. H. N., 4, 364

Examinations. *See under* Education, medical

Exchange transfusion. *See under* Blood transfusion

## EXERCISE

Altitude and. *See under* Altitude

In coronary heart disease, 4, 120 (C)

Muscle exercisers, battery-operated, 4, 692

Expectation of life. *See* Life expectancy

## EXPERIMENTS

- FAIRGRIEVE, J.: Dacron axillo-femoral bypass in aortic thrombosis (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 316
- Femoropopliteal vein bypass in intermittent claudication (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 320
- FALCONER, M. A.: Neurogenic intermittent claudication, 4, 833 (C)
- See also CAST, I. P., 4, 682
- FALKSON, G., and GEDDES, E. W.: Infusion of liver tumours, 4, 454 (C)
- FALLA, W. A. S.: Medical superintendents, 4, 385 (C)
- FALLON, R. J.: Antibiotics in the treatment of E.N.T. infections, 4, 55 (C)
- and JACKSON, D. K.: Relation between mycoplasmas and leukaemia and related diseases, 4, 225 (O) (correction, 400), 202 (L)
- FALLOT'S TETRALOGY
- Scotting in, 4, 470 (L), 770 (C)
- Fallout, radioactive. See Radioactive fallout
- Familial pituitary diabetes insipidus. See under Diabetes insipidus
- FAMILY DOCTOR
- Overweight children, 4, 463
- So You are Going into Hospital, 4, 716
- FAMILY LAW REFORM BILL
- Medico-legal article, 4, 589
- Family Planning Association. See under Contraception
- Faradism. See Electrical stimulation
- Farmer's lung. See under Lung
- FARQUHARSON, E. L., 4, 399
- FAT(S)
- Gastric emptying: mixture of oil and water, 4, 595 (L)
- FATTY ACIDS
- Free: circadian variation of glucose, insulin, and, during long-term use of oral hypoglycaemic agents in diabetes mellitus (A. N. Rigas and others), 4, 25 (O)
- FEARN, C. B. D'A.: Iliacus haematoma syndrome as a complication of anticoagulant therapy, 4, 97, 391 (C)
- Feeding of infants. See under Infants
- FEES
- For taking cervical smears, 4, 119 (C)
- Immunization. See under Immunization
- Retaining fee: police surgeons. See under Remuneration: Police surgeons
- Vaccination. See under Vaccination
- FELL, R. H. See MOLONEY, G. E., 4, 705
- FELLOWSHIP FOR FREEDOM IN MEDICINE LTD
- Further threat to doctor-patient relationship, 4, 520 (C)
- FEMORAL ARTERY
- Axillo-femoral bypass (Dacron) in aortic thrombosis, 4, 316
- FEMORAL NERVES
- Palsy, iliacus haematoma and, 4, 391 (C)
- FEMORAL VEIN
- Femoropopliteal vein bypass in intermittent claudication (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 320
- FEMUR
- Shortening, 4, 440
- FENTON, R. S.: Acute epiglottitis, 4, 190 (C)
- FERGUSON, A. See FRASER, N. G., 4, 30
- FERGUSON-SMITH, M. A., 4, 526
- FERGUSON, J. D.: Book reviews, 4, 566
- FERTILITY AND STERILITY
- International Federation of Fertility Societies. See under International
- World Congresses, 4, 131
- Fever. See Hyperthermia
- FIBRIN
- Degradation products throughout normal pregnancy (D. G. Woodfield and others), 4, 665 (O)
- FIBRINOGEN
- 4, 341 (L), 645 (C)
- Degradation products throughout normal pregnancy (D. G. Woodfield and others), 4, 665 (O)
- FIBRINOGENURIA
- In nephrotic syndrome, 4, 645 (C)
- FIBRINOLYSIS
- Fibrinolytic activity, reduced, in myocardial infarction: phenformin with ethyloestrenol in, 4, 56 (C)
- Therapeutic, 4, 721 (L)
- FIBROID
- Uterine. See under Uterus
- FIBROSIS
- Cystic. See Cystic fibrosis
- Retroperitoneal. See Retroperitoneal fibrosis
- FIENNES, R. N.: Book reviews, 4, 46
- FILMS
- B.M.A. Film Library, 4, 264
- FINCH, C. P.: Cheap labour, 4, 777 (C)
- FINE, S. R.: Blind and Partially Sighted Children, 4, 782
- FISHER, T. R.: Iliacus haematoma and nerve palsy, 4, 391 (C)
- FISTULA
- Arteriovenous. See Arteriovenous shunts
- Brescia-Cimino. See under Arteriovenous shunts
- FITZSIMMONS, J. S.: Uncommon complication of anaphylactoid purpura, 4, 431
- Flagyl. See Metronidazole
- FLEMING, Alexander Mathers: Obituary, 4, 522
- FLETCHER, George H., 4, 653
- FLETCHER, Gilbert H. See MACCOMB, W. S., 4, 45
- FLETCHER, J. P.: Teaching medicine to dental students, 4, 392 (C)
- FLINDT, M. L. H.: Unsuspected bowel injury, 4, 642 (C)
- FLINN, M. W.: Public Health Reform in Britain, 4, 243
- FLOUR
- Iron in, 4, 467 (L)
- FLUORESCENCE
- Eyedrops: single-dose preparation, 4, 375
- Fluorescent antibodies. See under Antibodies
- FLUOROSIS
- Endemic dental and skeletal: epidemiological, clinical, and biochemical study of, in Punjab (S. S. Jolly and others), 4, 427 (O)
- FLUOROURACIL
- Hepatic artery infusion of, in hepatoma, 4, 254 (C)
- FLUPHENAZINE ENANTHATE
- In paranoid schizophrenia, 4, 328 (C)
- FLUTE, P. T. See CALNE, R. Y., 4, 541
- FOETUS
- Foetal and Neonatal Physiology. Comprehensive Study of the Changes at Birth. By G. S. Dawes, 4, 760
- Heart, auscultation of: assessment of error and significance (E. Day and others), 4, 422 (O)
- Folate. See Folic acid
- FOLEY, T. H. See GENT, A. E., 4, 366
- FOLIC ACID
- Deficiency, nervous system and, 4, 722 (L)
- In pregnancy during pernicious anaemia (B. K. Armstrong and others), 4, 158 (O)
- Iron/folic acid preparations and (Today's drugs), 4, 102, 452 (C)
- Polyglutaryl forms, absorption and utilization of (J. Perry and I. Chanarin), 4, 546 (O)
- Serum vitamin B12 levels and vitamin B12 binding capacity in pregnant and non-pregnant Europeans and West Indians (T. S. Low-Beer and others), 4, 160 (O)
- Status in pregnancy and postpartum period (M. L. N. Willoughby and F. G. Jewell), 4, 356 (O)
- FOLLICULITIS
- Sycosis barbae. See Sycosis barbae
- FONSECA, E. See WRIGHT, M. G., 4, 329
- FOOD. See also Diet; individual foods
- Antinutritive substances in. See under Nutrition
- Frozen poultry. See under Poultry
- Plasma 11-hydroxycorticosteroids concentration after, 4, 833 (C)
- Preservation: Disinfection, Sterilization, and Preservation, by C. A. Lawrence and S. S. Block, 4, 309
- Preservation, home, 4, 6 (L)
- FOOD-POISONING
- Botulism. See Botulism
- Epidemiology, 4, 130, 196, 263, 461, 525, 588, 714
- Salmonella infection, broiler chicken industry and, 4, 525 (P)
- Salmonella typhimurium in milk, 4, 130
- Salmonella typhimurium: Scottish outbreak traced to pigs, 4, 460
- Salmonella virchow in chicken-packing station and rearing units (J. H. Pennington and others), 4, 804 (O), 784 (L)
- Salmonella virchow in spit-roasted chicken, outbreak caused by (A. B. Semple and others), 4, 801 (O)
- Salmonellae, discrepancies in isolation of, from faeces and foods, 4, 724 (L)
- FOOT
- Ringworm. See Tinea pedis
- FOR DEBATE
- 4, 656 (L), 684, 748
- FORBES, W. See GREEN, G. D., 4, 645
- FOREIGN BODIES
- Drains. See under Drains
- In heart. See under Heart
- Forensic medicine. See Medico-legal
- FORGE, B.M.A.: Structure of small-scale human society (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 312
- FORMAN, L.: Tinea pedis, 4, 706 (C)
- FORMS. See also Questionnaires; Records
- Form filling in general practice, 4, 457 (C)
- FORREST, A. P. M., and KUNKLER, P. B. (Editors): Prognostic Factors in Breast Cancer. Proceedings of First Tenovus Symposium, Cardiff, 1967; 4, 376, 646 (C)
- FORSYTH, G., and LOGAN, R.: Gateway or Dividing Line? 4, 378
- FOSS, G. L., and others: Contraceptive action of continuous low doses of norgestrel, 4, 489 (O)
- FOTHERBY, K. See FOSS, G. L., 4, 489
- FOURMAN, Lucien Paul Rollings: Book reviews, 4, 308
- Obituary, 4, 192
- FOWLER, P. B. S.: Coronary heart disease, 4, 56 (C)
- FOX, G. N.: Recognition for seniority, 4, 257 (C)
- FOZZARD, C. E.: Anomalous appearance of peritoneum, 4, 625
- FRAIS, J. A.: Abbreviations, 4, 776 (C)
- Recognition for seniority, 4, 457 (C)
- FRANCE, Sir Arnold: Satisfaction in general practice, 4, 330 (C)
- FRANCE
- Resistance. See World War 2: France
- FRANCIS, B. J.: Treatment of venereal disease, 4, 581 (C)
- FRANCIS, H. H. See HAWES, P. R., 4, 386
- FRASER, Sir James, 4, 399
- FRASER, K., 4, 782
- FRASER, N. G., and others: Dermatitis herpetiformis in two patients with idiopathic steatorrhea (adult coeliac disease), 4, 30 (O), 455 (C)
- FRASER, T. R. See NADARAJAH, A., 4, 797
- FRAZER, A. C.: Malabsorption syndromes (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 319
- FRAZER, S. C.: Scientific study of disease, 4, 118 (C)
- Scientists and technicians in medicine, 4, 768 (C)
- Freckles. See Lentigo
- FREDERIKSEN, H., and RAVENHOLT, R. T.: Oral contraceptives and thromboembolic disease, 4, 770 (C)
- FREED, A. H. de C. See BRADLEY, W. G., 4, 454
- FREEDMAN, B. J.: Hypnosis for asthma, 4, 329 (C), 583 (C)
- FREEMAN, H. L.: Management of schizophrenia in the community, 4, 371
- FREEMAN, J. D. J.: Ophthalmological cases (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 316
- FREEMAN, P.: Freedom to prescribe, 4, 648 (C)
- FREW, J. M. See FREW, T. P. S., 4, 189
- FREW, J. P. S., and others: G.P. obstetric units, 4, 189 (C)
- FRICK, G. See BRUNNER, F. P., 4, 550
- FRIEDBERG, H. D., and others: Operation for angina pectoris, 4, 57 (C)
- Frozen food. See under Food
- FRUSEMIDE
- Urinary cell loss, effect of frusemide, lactose, and urea on (A. E. Gent and others), 4, 294 (O), 517 (C), 830 (C)
- FRY, A.: Courses in hypnosis, 4, 258 (C)
- FRY, L., and others: Malabsorption and the skin, 4, 702 (C)
- FRY, W. G.: Biological organization of multicellular organisms (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 312
- Furan. See Nitrofurantoin
- FURAZOLIDONE
- In prevention of travellers' diarrhoea, 4, 69 (L)
- Furodantin. See Nitrofurantoin

## G

- GAMBLE, E. See PROCTOR, J. D., 4, 515
- Gammaglobulin(s). See Immunoglobulin(s)
- GANADO, W.: Meningomyelitis due to brucellosis, 4, 776 (C)
- GANS, B.: Book reviews, 4, 818
- Starving children, 4, 58 (C)
- GARDEN HENDRY, W. See HENDRY, W. G.
- GARDNER, P. S., and McQUILLIN, J.: Herpesvirus hominis infections, 4, 453 (C)
- and others: Rapid diagnosis of Herpesvirus hominis infections in superficial lesions by immunofluorescent antibody techniques, 4, 89 (O), 254 (C), 453 (C)
- GARLAND, J.: Personal view, 4, 322
- GARNHAM, P. C. C.: Book reviews, 4, 442
- GASE(S)
- Blood. See under Blood
- Gastr-. See also Stomach
- GASTRECTOMY
- Pellagra after, 4, 123 (C)
- GASTRIC ACID
- Secretion in chronic uraemia and after renal transplantation (J. C. Gingell and others), 4, 424 (O)
- GASTRIC ULCER
- In indomethacin therapy (R. T. Taylor and others), 4, 734 (O)
- In Nigeria, 4, 515 (C)
- GASTRODUCODENAL HAEMORRHAGE
- Aspirin intake and (H. B. Valman and others), 4, 661 (O)
- GASTROENTEROLOGY
- Diagnostic Procedures in Gastroenterology, edited by C. H. Brown, 4, 106
- Progress in Gastroenterology. Vol. 1. Edited by G. B. J. Glass, 4, 818
- GASTROINTESTINAL HAEMORRHAGE
- Alcohol, aspirin, and (K. Goulston and A. R. Cooke), 4, 664 (O)
- Severe: haemangioma demonstrated by selective visceral arteriography (E. C. Ashby and others), 4, 737 (O)
- GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT
- Metoclopramide, effects of, on smooth-muscle preparations of. See under Metoclopramide
- Surgery, malabsorptive states after, 4, 123 (C)
- Tetracycline and tetracycline plus nystatin (Mysteclin), gastrointestinal side-effects of (British Tuberculosis Association), 4, 411 (O), 402 (L), 829 (C)
- GATH, D., and others: The drunk in court: survey of drunkenness offenders from two London courts, 4, 808 (O)
- GAUTAM, H. P.: Pulmonary angiography with external cardiac compression in fatal pulmonary embolism, 4, 494
- GEDDES, E. W. See FALKSON, G., 4, 454
- GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL
- Opening of session, 4, 344
- GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES COMMITTEE
- Green Paper on N.H.S. administrative structure, 4, 777 (C)
- GENERAL PRACTICE. See also Royal College of General Practitioners
- Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales (Ministry of Health's Green Paper), 4, 134 (L)

## GENERAL PRACTICE—continued

- Anomalies in, 4, 330 (C)  
 Case conference (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 315  
 Disease statistics from. *See under* Epidemiology and vital statistics  
 Form filling in, 4, 457 (C)  
 Future of, 4, 134 (L), 520 (C)  
 Group. *See* Group practice  
 Hypnotics, dependence on, in. *See under* Hypnotics  
*New General Practice*. From the B.M.J., 4, 173  
 Obstetrics in. *See* Maternity services  
 Psychiatry in. *See under* Psychiatry  
 Record. *See* Records  
 Rural. *See* Rural practice  
 Update (journal), 4, 337
- GENERAL PRACTITIONERS. *See also* Royal College of General Practitioners  
 Future of, 4, 709 (C)  
 Hospitals and. *See under* Hospital(s)  
 Locums. *See under* Deputizing services  
 Number of, in N.H.S., 4, 336 (P)  
 Number of principals in N.H.S. in Scotland, 4, 462 (P)  
 Obstetric beds units for. *See under* Maternity services  
 Obstetricians. *See under* Obstetricians  
 Postgraduate education. *See under* Education, medical: Postgraduate  
 Psychiatry for. *See under* Psychiatry  
 Refresher courses. *See under* Education, medical: Postgraduate  
 Rural. *See* Rural practice  
 Shortage, 4, 191 (C)  
 Wartime experiences of, 4, 520 (C)
- GENERAL REGISTER OFFICE  
*Registrar General's Decennial Supplement, England and Wales, 1961, Life Tables*, 4, 651
- GENES  
 Differences between  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -chain mutants of human haemoglobin and between  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -thalassaemia. Possible duplication of the  $\alpha$ -chain gene (H. Lehmann and R. W. Carrell), 4, 748
- GENETICS  
*Annual Review of Genetics*. Vol. 1. Edited by H. L. Roman, 4, 693  
 Code revealed, 4, 205 (L)  
 Cytogenetics. *See* Cytogenetics  
 Diabetes insipidus. *See under* Diabetes insipidus  
 GENT, A. E., and others: Dipyridamole: a controlled trial of its effect in acute myocardial infarction, 4, 366 (O)  
 — Effect of frusemide, lactose, and urea on urinary cell loss, 4, 294 (O), 517 (C), 830 (C)  
 Genu-pectoral posture. *See under* Posture  
 Geriatrics. *See* Old age  
 German measles. *See* Rubella
- GERMANY  
 Medical education in Federal Republic of (W. Rösen), 4, 446
- Gerontology. *See* Old age
- GHAH, O. P. *See* CHANDRA, R. K., 4, 611
- GHOSH, R. R., and WELLS, A. L.: Duodenal haematoma, 4, 186 (C)
- GIBB, I. A. M. *See* EVANS, J. I., 4, 291
- GIBSON, N. O. K. *See* SILVER, J. R., 4, 79
- GIBSON, J.: Children in adult wards, 4, 324, 576 (C)
- GIBSON, T.: Keloids, 4, 389
- GIDDINGS, J. C. *See* DANIEL, D. G., 4, 451
- GILBERT BAIN HOSPITAL, LERWICK  
 Surgical unit, organization of (R. P. Cumming), 4, 506, 647 (C)
- GILLES, H. M.: Book reviews, 4, 694
- GILLESPIE, I. E.: Book reviews, 4, 172, 442, 567
- GILLIBRAND, P. N., and HUNTINGFORD, P. J.: Inhibition of lactation with combined oestrogen and progestogen, 4, 769 (C)
- GILLIE, Dame Annis, 4, 337
- GILON, E. *See* THEODOR, E., 4, 741
- GINGELL, J. C., and others: Gastric acid secretion in chronic uraemia and after renal transplantation, 4, 424 (O)
- GINGIVAE  
 Lesions, oral contraceptives and, 4, 390 (C)
- GISSANE, W., and BULL, J. P.: Seat-belt injuries, 4, 641 (C)
- GLASER, B. G., and STRAUSS, A. L.: *Time for Dying*, 4, 503
- GLASER, G. H. *See* HARDEN, A., 4, 210
- GLASGOW  
 Health of, 4, 589  
 Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of. *See under* Royal  
 Stobhill General Hospital. *See under* Stobhill  
 Students Union: choice of career in medicine (symposium), 4, 534 (L)  
 University, 4, 464, 526  
 University: department of child health: records, linked system of (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 313
- GLASS, G. B. J. (Editor): *Progress in Gastroenterology*. Vol. 1, 4, 818
- GLAUCOMA  
 Antihistamines and, in travel sickness, 4, 169  
 Glyceril trinitrate and, 4, 103  
 Ocular hypertension and drinking, 4, 513 (C)
- GLEAVE, E. N. *See* TSAPOGAS, M. J., 4, 694
- GLOBULIN(S)  
 Dysgammaglobulinaemia. *See under* Immunoglobulin(s)  
 Immunoglobulin. *See* Immunoglobulin(s)  
 Macroglobulinaemia. *See* Macroglobulinaemia

## GLOUCESTERSHIRE BRANCH, B.M.A.

- Centenary thanksgiving service, 4, 321, 393 (C)  
 Plaque presented by (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 314
- GLOVER, M. *See* LUCAS, A. J., 4, 578
- GLOVES  
 Disposable, allergy to, 4, 57 (C)
- GLUCOSE  
 Circadian variation of glucose, insulin, and free fatty acids during long-term use of oral hypoglycaemic agents in diabetes mellitus (A. N. Rigas and others), 4, 25 (O)  
 Plasma 11-hydroxycorticosteroids levels after, 4, 833 (C)
- GLYCERIN  
 Sodium bicarbonate and, as solvent for ear wax, 4, 835 (C)
- GLYCERYL TRINITRATE  
 Glaucoma and, 4, 103
- GODEL, J. C., and others: Significance of Rh-sensitization during pregnancy: its relation to preventive programme, 4, 479 (O), 771 (C)
- GODFREY, R. C. *See* DENT, C. E., 4, 76
- GOLD  
 In rheumatoid arthritis, 4, 307  
 Gold-headed cane. *See under* Royal College of Physicians of London
- GOLDBERG, D. P. *See* BLACKWELL, B., 4, 99
- GOLF  
 In coronary heart disease, 4, 120 (C)
- GOLICZ, L. R.: Coronary heart disease, 4, 258 (C)
- GONORRHOEA  
 Intrauterine contraceptive device and (R. Statham and R. S. Morton), 4, 623 (O), 828 (C)  
 Prophylactic treatment, 4, 122 (C), 388 (C), 581 (C)  
 Rifampicin, single oral doses of, in (R. J. C. Cobbold and others), 4, 681
- GONTZEA, I., and SUTZESCU, P.: *Natural Antinutritive Substances in Foodstuffs and Forages*, 4, 441 (correction, 1969, 1, 132)
- GOODWIN, J. F.: Book reviews, 4, 242, 505
- GOOSE, C. J., 4, 653
- GORDON, E. B. *See* SIM, M., 4, 817
- GORDON, N. S., and DARE, M. T.: Developmental dyspraxia (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 318
- GORDON, R.: Book reviews, 4, 377  
 — *Surgeon at Arms*, 4, 568
- GORDON BELL, Sir Francis. *See* BELL, Sir Francis Gordon
- GOSS, M. E. W. *See* READER, G. G., 4, 45
- GOULD, J. (Editor): *Prevention of Damaging Stress in Children*. Report of U.K. Study Group No. 1, presented at 7th International Congress on Mental Health, London, 1968: 4, 566
- GOULD, R. A.: Refresher courses, 4, 257 (C)
- GOULSTON, K., and COOKE, A. R.: Alcohol, aspirin, and gastrointestinal bleeding, 4, 664 (O)
- GOUT  
 Hess test and, 4, 516 (C)  
 Muscles and, 4, 168
- GOWAN, I., 4, 842
- GRAHAM, N. G. *See* HARRIS, W. G., 4, 59
- GRAHAM BRYCE, Alexander. *See* BRYCE, Alexander Graham
- GRAM-NEGATIVE INFECTION  
 Ampicillin in, 4, 56 (C)
- GRANT, J. C.: Antiseptics in treatment of burns, 4, 646 (C)
- GRAVITY  
 Effects of latitude and altitude in "gravity" events at Olympic Games, 4, 389 (C)
- GRAY, J. A. B., 4, 268 (L), 653
- GRAY, P.: Assisted ventilation of the newborn (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 320
- GREEN, A.: Radiation protection, 4, 389 (C)
- GREEN, G. D., and others: Detecting break in insulation in negative pacemaker lead, 4, 645 (C)  
 — *See also* DONALD, I., 4, 170
- GRENVILLE-MATTHEWS, R.: New testing for the pill, 4, 185 (C), 579 (C)
- GRIFFIN, J. P. *See* BOURKE, J. B., 4, 492, 832
- GRIFFITHS, J. *See* HAND, B. J., 4, 647
- GRIFFITHS, J. A.: Sheffield infant ventilator, 4, 320
- GRIMSHAW, R. P.: Solvents for ear wax, 4, 704 (C)
- GRIST, N. R. *See* SMITH, J. A., 4, 188
- Gritti-Stokes amputation. *See under* Amputation
- GROMMET  
 4, 104
- GROUP PRACTICE  
 Payments, 4, 393 (C)  
 Subcommittee on: terms of reference, members, and evidence, 4, 64
- GROWTH  
*Human Growth. Body Composition, Cell Growth, Energy, and Intelligence*. By D. B. Cheek, 4, 308
- GRUSHKA, T. (Editor): *Health Services in Israel*, 4, 694
- GUHA, Gauri Sankar: Obituary, 4, 523
- GUNTHER, M. H. D., and KOHORN, E. I.: Oestrogens and puerperal thrombosis, 4, 769 (C)
- GUNZ, F. W., and SPEARS, G. F. S.: Distribution of acute leukaemia in time and space: studies in New Zealand, 4, 604 (O)
- GUPTA, K. K.: Estimating plasma antidiuretic hormone levels, 4, 185 (C)
- Gut. *See* Intestine
- Guthrie test. *See* Phenylketonuria: Screening
- GUTTMAN, Sir Ludwig: Urinary tract infection, 4, 121 (C), 579 (C)

## GUZ, A., and others: Lung transplantation, 4, 252 (C)

- GYNAECOLOGY  
*Clinical Surgery. Gynaecology and Obstetrics*. Edited by D. W. T. Roberts, 4, 47

## H

- HADDEN, D. R. *See* RIGAS, A. N., 4, 25
- HAEMANGIOMA  
 Haemangioma demonstrated by selective visceral arteriography in severe gastrointestinal haemorrhage (E. C. Ashby and others), 4, 737 (O)
- HAEMATOTOLOGY  
 British Committee for Standards in. *See under* British
- HAEMATOMA  
 Duodenal. *See under* Duodenum  
 Iliacus haematoma syndrome. *See under* Iliac muscle
- Haemodialysis. *See* Dialysis
- HAEMOGLOBIN(S)  
 Abnormal: E.C.G. findings in, in Jamaicans, 4, 329 (C)  
 Abnormal: haemoglobin Stanleyville II ( $\alpha$ 78 asparagine  $\rightarrow$  lysine) (G. Van Ros and others), 4, 92  
 $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -chain mutants of human haemoglobin, differences between, and between  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -thalassaemia. Possible duplication of the  $\alpha$ -chain gene (H. Lehmann and R. W. Carrell), 4, 748
- HAEMOLYSIS  
 Haemolytic disease of the newborn. *See* Erythroblastosis foetalis  
 Intravascular, after heterograft valve surgery (W. H. P. Roesser and others), 4, 806 (O)
- HAEMOPHILIA  
 Effect of oral contraceptives on carriers of, 4, 692  
 Thrombosis, peripheral venous, in, 4, 692
- HAEMOPHILIA SOCIETY  
*Survey of Adult Haemophiliacs: Report on Social Welfare*, 4, 716
- HAEMOPHILUS INFLUENZAE  
 Chemoprophylaxis against, in influenza sufferers with chronic bronchitis, 4, 829 (C)
- HAEMORRHAGE  
 Aspirin and. *See under* Aspirin  
 E.C.G. and, 4, 206 (L)  
 Gastroduodenal. *See under* Gastroduodenal  
 Vaginal. *See under* Vagina
- HAEMOSIDEROSIS  
 Pulmonary: idiopathic, 4, 315
- HAHNEMANN MEDICAL COLLEGE  
 Symposium: *Renal Failure*, edited by A. N. Brest and J. H. Moyer, 4, 566
- HALDANE, J. B. S.: *J.B.S. Life and Work of J. B. S. Haldane*. By R. Clark, 4, 632
- HALE, G. S. *See* HIRSH, J., 4, 729
- HALL, P.: Recovery from subacute encephalitis, 4, 188 (C)
- HALL, R.: Book reviews, 4, 45
- HALLUM, J. L.: Puerperal thromboembolism, 4, 705 (C)
- HALOTHANE  
 Anaesthesia, malignant hyperpyrexia during, 4, 184 (C), 833 (C)  
 Anaesthesia, shivering after, methylphenidate in, 4, 833 (C)
- HAMILTON, J. B.: Seat-belt injuries, 4, 485 (O), 641 (C), 642 (C), 704 (C), 776 (C)
- HAMILTON, J. G. M., 4, 716
- HAMPSON, F., 4, 590
- HANBURY, D. R.: Tinea pedis, 4, 706 (C)
- HAND, B. J., and others: Present state of S.H.M.O. grade, 4, 647 (C)
- Handicapped. *See* Disabled
- HANKINSON, J. *See* CLARKE, P. R. R., 4, 328
- HANNIGAN, Harry Patrick: Obituary, 4, 779
- HANRATTY, James Joseph: Obituary, 4, 62
- HANSCHELL, Hother McCormick: Obituary, 4, 836
- HANSON, J. S., and others: Brescia-Cimino shunts for dialysis, 4, 577 (C), 774 (C)
- HAPPEL, S.: Area health boards, 4, 258 (C)
- HAQUE, A. S. M.: Cause of unexplained anaemia, 4, 578 (C)
- HARDEN, A., and others: Electroencephalographic and plasma electrolyte changes after cardiac surgery in children, 4, 210 (O)
- HARDING, W. G., and ROSENHEIM, Sir Max: Simon Yudkin memorial, 4, 330 (C)
- HARDWICK, Sydney Walpole: Obituary, 4, 61
- Hare-lip. *See* Cleft lip and palate
- HARGREAVE, F. E.: Reaction of lungs to external allergens (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 317
- HARRIS, D. M.: Antibiotics in the treatment of E.N.T. infections, 4, 56 (C)
- HARRIS, F., and SMITH, R. S.: Neuroblastoma, 4, 120 (C), 647 (C)
- HARRIS, R. J. C.: Solvents for ear wax, 4, 775 (C)
- HARRIS, R. J. C.: Viruses in genesis of cancer (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 313
- HARRIS, T. *See* WRIGHT, M. G., 4, 329
- HARRIS, W. G., and others: Responsibilities of consultants, 4, 59 (C)
- HARRISON, K. A.: Ethacrynic acid in blood transfusion—its effects on plasma volume and urine flow in severe anaemia in pregnancy, 4, 84 (O)
- HARRISON, Leslie Michael: Obituary, 4, 260
- HARRISON, R.: G.P. obstetric units, 4, 54 (C)
- HART, C.: Personal view, 4, 52, 183 (C), 704 (C)

- HART, F. D. See TAYLOR, R. T., 4, 734
- HARTLEY, M. K. See KIRKMAN, N. F., 4, 703
- HARTOG, M. See NADARAJAH, A., 4, 797
- Harveian Oration. See BEDFORD, D. E., 4, 273
- HARVEY, Cedric Culy: Obituary, 4, 332
- HARVEY, N. D. M.: Infusion of liver tumours, 4, 254 (C)
- HARVEY, R.: Aortic aneurysm showing extensive thrombosis, Ménière's syndrome and (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 316
- HARVEY, William: Third (coronary) circulation of, progress since (Harveian Oration), by D. E. Bedford, 4, 273 (O)
- HASLETT, T. B. H.: Inferior vena cava thrombosis (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 315
- HATFIELD, F. E. S.: Psychology of the home confinement, 4, 776 (C)
- HAWE, P. R., and FRANCIS, H. H.: Thyrotoxicosis in pregnancy, 4, 386 (C)
- HAWKEN, M. J. See HUDSON, C. K., 4, 119
- HAWKER, A. See GATH, D., 4, 808
- HAWKINS, C.: Personal view, 4, 640
- HAWTHORNE, A. T., and others: Fulminating hyperthermia and general anaesthesia, 4, 750
- HAY, J. D. See MAEGRAITH, B., 4, 828
- HAYES, Donald Samuel: Obituary, 4, 712
- HAYES, T. M., and WOODS, C. J.: Unexpected death during treatment of uncomplicated diabetic ketoacidosis, 4, 32, 707 (C)
- HAYHOE, F. G. J., 4, 198
- HAZIQ-UL-YAQIN: Distension of bladder presenting as oedema of legs, 4, 369, 581 (C), 646 (C)
- HEAD, B. See JOOSTING, A. C. C., 4, 153
- HEAD  
Cancer of the Head and Neck, edited by W. S. Maccomb and G. H. Fletcher, 4, 45
- HEADACHE  
Lumbar puncture. See under Lumbar puncture
- HEAF, F., and RUSBY, N. L.: Recent Advances in Respiratory Tuberculosis. 6th ed., 4, 105
- HEALTH  
Department of Health and Social Security. See under Department
- Ministry of. See under Ministry
- World. See World Health
- HEALTH CENTRES  
Subcommittee on group practice. See under Group practice
- Thamesmead. See under Thamesmead
- Health Economics, Office of. See under Office
- HEALTH EDUCATION COUNCIL  
Director-General, 4, 199
- Health services. See National Health Service; individual countries
- HEALTH VISITORS  
4, 122 (C)
- HEARING. See also Deafness  
Audiometry. See Audiometry
- High-pitched sounds, 4, 502
- HEART  
Angina pectoris. See under Angina
- Arrhythmia. See also Heart: Dysrhythmias
- Arrhythmia, acquired sternal depression with (R. J. Perkins and J. Seymour), 4, 369
- Cardiomyopathy and pregnancy, 4, 269 (L)
- Cardiomyopathy, obstructive, hypertrophic. See Heart: Hypertrophic obstructive cardiomyopathy
- Cardiomyopathy of pregnancy. See also Heart: Hypertrophic obstructive cardiomyopathy
- Cardiomyopathy of pregnancy, fatal brain damage in, with notes on caesarean section in hyperbaric chamber (I. McCa. Ledingham and others), 4, 285 (O), 269 (L), 453 (C)
- Compression, external. See Resuscitation
- Disease: carbon disulphide and, 4, 405 (L)
- Disease: coronary. See Coronary disease
- Disease: cyanotic congenital: squatting in, 4, 770 (C)
- Disease: ischaemic: surgery, 4, 57 (C)
- Disease: squatting or genu-pectoral posture in, 4, 770 (C)
- Diseases of the Heart and Circulation. 3rd ed. By P. Wood, 4, 505
- Dysrhythmias. See also Heart: Arrhythmia
- Dysrhythmias, ventricular, late, after myocardial infarction (F. H. N. Spracklen and others), 4, 364 (O)
- Electrocardiogram, haemorrhage and, 4, 206 (L)
- Electrocardiogram in diagnosis of slight and subacute coronary attacks (D. Short), 4, 673 (O)
- Electrocardiographic changes in amitriptyline and imipramine poisoning, 4, 188 (C)
- Electrocardiographic findings in haemoglobinopathies, in Jamaicans, 4, 329 (C)
- Electrocardiography after coronary thrombosis, 4, 502
- Endocarditis. See Endocarditis
- Foetal. See under Foetus
- Foreign bodies: bristle: death (E. J. Hiller), 4, 812
- Hypertrophic obstructive cardiomyopathy, pregnancy complicated by: management (G. M. Turner and others), 4, 281 (O), 269 (L)
- Isolated: preservation for 72 hours (E. Proctor and R. Parker), 4, 296
- Mitral valve. See Mitral valve
- Murmurs, systolic. See Heart: Systolic murmurs
- Myocardial infarction. See Myocardial infarction
- National Heart Hospital. See under National
- Pacemakers, detecting break in insulation in negative lead of, 4, 645 (C)
- Pacing, long-term electrode catheter, from coronary sinus (D. Hunt and G. Sloman), 4, 495
- HEART—continued  
Paediatric Cardiology, edited by H. Watson, 4, 242
- Pericardial effusion. See Pericardial effusion
- Precordial pain caused by perforation of oesophageal tumour, 4, 452 (C)
- Resuscitation. See Resuscitation
- Surgery, 4, 57 (C)
- Surgery, open, electroencephalographic and plasma electrolyte changes after, in children (A. Harden and others), 4, 210 (O)
- Systolic murmurs in the elderly, 4, 530 (L), 831 (C)
- Transplantation: experimental development (D. K. C. Cooper), 4, 174, 325 (C)
- Transplantation: press reports, infringement of privacy in, 4, 131
- Transplantation: 10th International Congress on Diseases of the Chest, 4, 383
- Valves. See also individual valves
- Valves: surgery, heterograft, red cell survival after (W. H. P. Roeser and others), 4, 806 (O)
- HEATON, L. D., 4, 653
- HEAVENS, M. A. C.: Immunization schedules, 4, 253 (C)
- HEAVY CHAIN DISEASE  
4, 403 (L)
- HEBERDEN SOCIETY  
4, 591
- Hedgehog tick. See Ixodes hexagonus
- HEGGIE, R. M., and ENTWISTLE, I. R.: Seasickness, 4, 514 (C)
- HEIGHT  
In cystinuria, 4, 187 (C)
- Shortening tall people, 4, 440
- HEINZ, H. J. See SEFTEL, H. C., 4, 93
- HELLIER, F. F., 4, 526
- Consultant openings in the subspecialties, 4, 393 (C)
- HENDERSON, J. H.: Drinking drivers, 4, 391 (C), 513 (C)
- HENDERSON SMITH, S. L. See SMITH, S. L. H.
- HENDRICKSE, R. G., and MONTEFIORE, D.: Measles vaccination with reduced dosage, 4, 28 (O)
- HENDRY, W. G.: Perforated duodenal ulcer, 4, 582 (C)
- HENKE, E.: Motor neurone disease: a patient's view, 4, 765
- HENKES, H. E. (Editor): Perspectives in Ophthalmology. Based on 1967 Postgraduate Courses, Rotterdam, 4, 694
- Henoch-Schönlein syndrome. See Anaphylactoid purpura
- HENRY, J. L.: Recognition for seniority, 4, 393 (C)
- HENRY, L. See MULLAN, D. P., 4, 559
- HENRY, M. See HOPKINS, J. H. S., 4, 456
- HENSMAN, C. See GATH, D., 4, 808
- HEPARIN  
Effect on platelet activity. See under Blood platelets
- In localized anticoagulation of limbs (B. N. Catchpole), 4, 558
- Hepatic. See Liver
- Hepatic artery. See under Liver
- Hepatitis. See under Liver
- HEPATO-LENTICULAR DEGENERATION  
Birth Defects. Vol. IV, No. 2. Original Article Series. Wilson's Disease. Edited by D. Bergsma, 4, 818
- Hepatoma. See under Liver
- HEPPEL, N. V.: Sniffing of a shoe-cleaner, 4, 387 (C)
- HERBERTSON, P. M. See CALNE, R. Y., 4, 541
- HERD HENDERSON, J. See HENDERSON, J. H.
- HERDSON, P. B., 4, 198
- HERNIA  
Diaphragmatic. See Diaphragmatic hernia
- Herniorrhaphy, preperitoneal prosthetic, 4, 832 (C)
- Hiatus. See Hiatus hernia
- HEROIN  
Urine tests for, 4, 375
- HEROIN ADDICTION  
Treatment, 4, 335 (P)
- HERPES SIMPLEX  
Infection in cardiomyopathy of pregnancy, 4, 453 (C)
- HERPES ZOSTER  
Recurrence, 4, 39
- HERPESVIRUS HOMINIS  
Infections in superficial lesions: rapid diagnosis by immunofluorescent antibody techniques (P. S. Gardner and others), 4, 89 (O), 254 (C), 453 (C)
- Infections in superficial lesions: rapid diagnosis using human amnion cell-cultures, 4, 254 (C), 453 (C)
- HERRON, G. R. See RICHARDSON, J. A., 4, 757
- HERTFORDSHIRE  
Leavesden hospital. See Leavesden hospital
- Hess test. See under Gout
- HIATUS HERNIA  
Sliding: surgery for, 4, 119 (C)
- HIBBARD, B. M., and HIBBARD, E. D.: Folate deficiency in pregnancy, 4, 452 (C)
- HIBBARD, E. D. See HIBBARD, B. M., 4, 452
- Hibitane. See Chlorhexidine
- HIGH WYCOMBE  
Wycombe General Hospital. See under Wycombe
- HILL, D. M., and BEWSHER, P. D.: Potential hazards for diabetics, 4, 390 (C)
- HILL, P. McN., and SHAW, K. M.: Lung transplantation, 4, 252 (C)
- HILLER, E. J.: Bristle in the heart, 4, 812
- HILLIER, K. See KARIM, S. M. M., 4, 621
- HILSON, A. J. W. See WRIGHT, M. G., 4, 329
- HIMSWORTH, Sir Harold, 4, 131
- Retiring M.R.C. secretary, 4, 268 (L)
- HINT, H. C. See ARFORS, K.-E., 4, 430
- HIP  
Transient synovitis: virological investigation (N. J. Blockey and B. B. Porter), 4, 557 (O)
- HIRSH, A. V. See WRIGHT, M. G., 4, 329
- HIRSH, J., and others: Streptokinase therapy in acute major pulmonary embolism: effectiveness and problems, 4, 729 (O), 721 (L)
- HIRSON, C., and MENZIES, I. S. I.: Plasma volume in macroglobulinaemia, 4, 123 (C)
- History of medicine. See Medical history
- HOBBS, J. T. See YAO, S. T., 4, 555
- HODGKIN'S DISEASE  
Cytotoxic drugs (Today's drugs), 4, 438
- HODGSON-JONES, I. S., and MEDHURST, G. A.: Criticisms of the Green Paper, 4, 584 (C)
- HOFFBRAND, A. V. See FRY, L., 4, 702
- HOFFENBERG, R.: Payment by colour, 4, 58 (C)
- HOLDSWORTH, Sir Frank, 4, 526
- HOLLEY, R.: Awarded Nobel prize for medicine, 4, 205 (L), 265
- HOLLINGSHEAD, A. B. See DUFF, R. S., 4, 693
- Holt Radium Institute, Manchester. See Christie Hospital and Holt Radium Institute
- HOLT, G.: Tetracycline and nystatin, 4, 829 (C)
- Home. See Domiciliary
- HOMICIDE  
Accidents and Homicide, by A. P. Iskran and J. V. Joliet, 4, 441
- HONG KONG  
Influenza. See under Influenza
- Lai Chi Kok Hospital. See under Lai
- Vaccine. See under Influenza
- Honorary Physicians to the Queen. See under Physicians
- HOOKWORM INFECTION  
4, 788 (L)
- In pregnancy, anthelmintics in, 4, 440
- HOON, R. S. See SAHADEVAN, M. G., 4, 432
- HOOPER, B. M.: Measuring blood sugar, 4, 774 (C)
- HOPE-SIMPSON, R. E.: Natural history of viruses (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 312
- HOPKINS, J. H. S., and others: Urinary tract infections, 4, 456 (C)
- HOPSON, J. A.: R.A.F. medicine—the first 50 years, 4, 48, 390 (C)
- HOPTON, D. S.: Training of surgeons, 4, 577 (C)
- Horizon Programme. See under Television: B.B.C. 2
- HORMONES  
Antidiuretic hormone levels. See under Antidiuretics
- HOROWITZ, J. I.: Solvents for ear wax, 4, 583 (C), 704 (C), 775 (C), 835 (C)
- HORSLEY, Victor: Memorial lecture. See NORTHFIELD, D. W. C., 4, 471
- HOSPITAL(S). See also individual hospitals  
Accident departments. See under Accidents
- Administration: area health boards and, 4, 59 (C), 257 (C), 584 (C)
- Administration: local medical oligarchies, 4, 648 (C)
- Administration: medical superintendents, 4, 385 (C)
- Administration: Medical Superintendents' Society. See Medical Superintendents' Society
- Beds: changing use of, by the elderly in Birmingham region (R. W. Parnell and others), 4, 763
- Beds: "Hostels" in Hospitals? Analysis of Beds in Hospitals by Patient Dependency. By J. S. Meredith and others, 4, 503
- Beds: obstetric. See under Maternity services
- Boards: regional: accident liability and, 4, 53 (C)
- Building: circular, 4, 518 (C)
- Charges for treatment after road accidents, 4, 652 (P)
- Children in: National Association for the Welfare of. See under National
- Children in: visiting, 4, 590 (P)
- Cottage: community care units and, 4, 776 (C)
- G.P. obstetric beds/units. See under Maternity services
- G.P.s and, 4, 256 (C), 323 (C), 585 (C)
- London: visits by Secretary of State for Social Services, 4, 590
- Management. See Hospital(s): Administration
- Medical superintendents. See under Hospital(s): Administration
- Mental. See Mental hospitals
- Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust. See under Nuffield
- Obstetric beds/units. See under Maternity services
- Old people in. See under Old age
- Outpatient departments. See Outpatient departments
- Outpatients. See Outpatients
- Pharmaceutical service. See under Pharmaceutical services
- Planning: information for new hospitals, 4, 399
- Regional boards. See Hospital(s): Boards: regional
- Scientific and Technical Services, Hospital, Committee on (Zuckerman Committee). See under Committee

## HOSPITAL(S)—continued

- Scottish Hospitals Endowment Research Trust, 4, 526
- So You are Going into Hospital* (Family Doctor booklet), 4, 716
- Staffing: medical: structure. *See* Hospital doctors: Career structure and planning
- Teaching: medical education for the future and, 4, 392 (C)
- Technical Services, Committee on Hospital Scientific and (Zuckerman Committee). *See* under Committee
- Winter epidemics, planning for, 4, 526
- HOSPITAL DOCTORS.** *See* also Consultants and specialists
- Applications, duplicated, 4, 258 (C)
- Career structure and planning, 4, 256 (C)
- Career structure and planning: Subcommittee on Hospital Staffing Structure (Lewin Subcommittee). *See* under Consultants and specialists: Joint Consultants Committee
- Casualty officers. *See* Casualty officers
- Medical assistants, 4, 657 (L), 835 (C)
- Medical assistants: casualty. *See* Casualty officers
- Shortage in Scotland, 4, 781 (P)
- Vacancies, unfilled, 4, 841 (P)
- HOSPITAL GAZETTEER**
- Facilities not as gazetted for Westminster Hospital applicants, 4, 329 (C)
- HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN AND ST. ANDREW, LONDON**
- 4, 653
- Host-virus relationship. *See* under Viruses
- HOUGHTON, L. E.:** Drugs for tuberculosis, 4, 54 (C)
- House dust. *See* under Dust
- HOWARD, W. P.:** Cancer and asbestos, 4, 124 (C)
- HOWAT, Ian:** Obituary, 4, 650
- HOWELLS, G.:** *See* WHARTON, B., 4, 608
- HOWIE, J. W.,** 4, 590
- HRUBY, K., and POSNER, A. (Editors):** *Slit Lamp Examination of Vitreous and Retina*, 4, 761
- HUBBLE, D.:** Personal view, 4, 700
- HUDSON, C. K., and others:** Screening for cervical cancer, 4, 119 (C)
- HUGH JOHN, H.:** *See* JOHN H. H.
- HUGHES, J.:** *See* WRIGHT, M. G., 4, 329
- Human biology. *See* under Biology
- HUME ADAMS, J.:** *See* ADAMS, J. H.
- HUMIDIFICATION**
- Of oxygen. *See* under Oxygen
- Problem of (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 320
- HUMPHREY, J. H.,** 4, 653
- HUMPHREYS, G. S.:** *See* DELVIN, D. G., 4, 329
- HUNT, D., and SLOMAN, G.:** Long-term electrode catheter pacing from coronary sinus, 4, 495
- HUNT, J. H.,** 4, 591
- *See* also PEEL, Sir John, 4, 121
- HUNTER, P. R., and others:** Myocardial infarction following surgical operations, 4, 725 (O)
- HUNTINGFORD, P. J.:** *See* GILLIBRAND, P. N., 4, 769
- HUSKISSON, E. C.:** *See* TAYLOR, R. T., 4, 734
- HUTCHISON, A.,** 4, 337
- HUTCHISON, J. H.:** Book reviews, 4, 760
- HUTFIELD, D. C.:** Treatment of venereal disease, 4, 389 (C)
- HUTTON, P. W.:** Medical immigration, 4, 643 (C), 773 (C)
- HYATT, M. F.:** Priorities in propaganda, 4, 777 (C)
- HYDROCORTISONE**
- In keloids, 4, 325 (C)
- HYDRONEPHROSIS**
- Hydronephrosis and, 4, 316
- HYDROURETER**
- Hydronephrosis and, 4, 316
- 11-HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS**
- Plasma levels, eating and, 4, 833 (C)
- HYGIENE**
- London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine. *See* under London
- L-HYOSCINE**
- In seasickness, 4, 137 (L)
- HYPERBARIC OXYGEN**
- Fatal brain damage in cardiomyopathy of pregnancy, with notes on caesarean section in hyperbaric chamber (I. McA. Ledingham and others), 4, 285 (O), 269 (L), 453 (C)
- Hyperbaric chambers, available, list of, 4, 772 (C)
- In carbon monoxide poisoning, 4, 386 (C), 772 (C)
- Hypercalcaemia. *See* under Calcium
- Hypercalcaemia. *See* under Calcium
- Hypernatraemia. *See* under Sodium
- Hyperparathyroidism. *See* under Parathyroid
- Hyperpnoea. *See* under Respiratory disorders
- Hyperpyrexia. *See* under Hyperthermia
- Hypersensitivity. *See* Allergy
- HYPERTENSION**
- In coronary disease, 4, 258 (C)
- Ocular, drinking and, 4, 513 (C)
- Renal Hypertension*, edited by I. H. Page and J. W. McCubbin, 4, 172
- HYPERTHERMIA**
- Antipyretics. *See* Antipyretics
- Fulminating, after general anaesthesia (A. T. Hawthorne and others), 4, 750
- Malignant hyperpyrexia during anaesthesia, 4, 184 (C), 833 (C)
- Hypertrophic obstructive cardiomyopathy. *See* under Heart
- Hypertrophic scars. *See* under Scars

## HYPERURICAEMIA

- Pyrazinamide-induced, 4, 254 (C)
- HYPNOSIS**
- British Society of Medical and Dental Hypnosis. *See* under British
- Courses in, 4, 258 (C)
- For asthma, 4, 251 (C), 329 (C), 516 (C), 583 (C), 706 (C)
- HYPNOTHERAPY**
- Hypnotherapy in Asthma Subcommittee, British Tuberculosis Association (K. M. Citron, chairman): report, 4, 71 (O), 67 (L), 251 (C), 258 (C), 329 (C), 389 (C), 456 (C), 583 (C), 706 (C)
- HYPNOTICS.** *See* also individual drugs
- Dependence in general practice (J. Johnson and A. D. Clift), 4, 613 (O)
- HYPOGLYCAEMIC AGENTS.** *See* also individual drugs
- Changing from insulin to, or vice versa, 4, 816
- Oral, in diabetes mellitus: circadian variation of glucose, insulin, and free fatty acids during long-term use (A. N. Rigas and others), 4, 25 (O)
- Hypokalaemia. *See* Potassium: Deficiency
- HYPOTHALAMUS**
- Investigation of Hypothalamic-Pituitary-Adrenal Function.* Proceedings of Symposium held in London, 1967. Edited on behalf of Society for Endocrinology by V. H. T. James and J. Landon, 4, 377

## I

## I.C.P. (IRELAND) LTD.

- Drugs marketed by, without approval of Committee on Safety of Drugs, 4, 131
- IATROGENIC DISEASE**
- Drug-Induced Diseases.* Vol. 3. Edited by L. Meyler and H. M. Peck, 4, 376
- IBADAN**
- Idiopathic tropical splenomegaly syndrome in. *See* under Splenomegaly
- Idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis. *See* under Retroperitoneal fibrosis
- Idiopathic steatorrhoea. *See* Coeliac disease: Adult
- Idiopathic tropical splenomegaly. *See* under Splenomegaly
- IDOXURIDINE**
- In congenital cytomegalovirus infection (A. F. Conchie and others), 4, 162
- Ileitis, regional. *See* Crohn's disease
- Ileo-rectal anastomosis. *See* under Anastomosis
- ILIAC MUSCLE**
- Haematoma and femoral nerve palsy, 4, 391 (C)
- Haematoma syndrome after anticoagulants (C. B. D'A. Fearn), 4, 97, 391 (C)
- ILIAC VEIN**
- Thrombus in, 4, 386 (C)
- ILIOFEMORAL VEIN**
- Thrombosis, venous, thrombectomy in, 4, 122 (C)
- ILLEGITIMACY**
- Property rights of illegitimate children: Family Law Reform Bill, 4, 589
- ILLINGWORTH, R. S.:** Immunization schedules, 4, 118 (C), 253 (C), 393 (C)
- IMPURAMINE**
- Poisoning, electrocardiographic changes in, 4, 188 (C)
- IMMIGRANTS**
- Doctors from Commonwealth, 4, 643 (C), 772 (C)
- Doctors from India and Pakistan in N.H.S., 4, 840 (P)
- Doctors: racial harmony, 4, 470 (L), 585 (C), 643 (C)
- Iron-deficiency anaemia in. *See* under Anaemia, iron-deficiency
- Screening, 4, 263 (P)
- IMMUNITY**
- Host-virus relationship: factors which may affect course of infection (H. E. Webb), 4, 684, 656 (L)
- IMMUNIZATION.** *See* also Vaccination; Vaccines: individual diseases
- Anaphylaxis after: treatment, 4, 307
- Fees: revised list, 4, 253 (C)
- Rh immunization. *See* under Blood groups
- Schedules, changes in, 4, 118 (C), 253 (C), 393 (C)
- Victory with Vaccines.* The Story of Immunization. By H. J. Parish, 4, 308
- Immunofluorescent antibodies. *See* Antibodies: Immunofluorescent
- IMMUNOGLOBULINS**
- Anti-D: low dose, in prevention of Rh immunization (C. D. de Wit and others), 4, 477 (O)
- Anti-D: routine use of, 4, 135 (L), 326 (C)
- Dysgammaglobulinaemia in tropical sprue (S. Jarman and others), 4, 416 (O)
- Heavy chain disease. *See* Heavy chain disease
- IMMUNOLOGY**
- Modern Trends in Immunology—2*, edited by R. Cruickshank and D. M. Weir, 4, 568
- IMPOTENCE**
- Cryptorchidism, bilateral, and, 4, 692
- IMRAY, J. McG., and WHITE, D. C.:** Hyperpyrexia during anaesthesia, 4, 833 (C)
- Imuran. *See* Azathioprine
- Incomes, National Board for Prices and. *See* under National
- INCONTINENCE**
- Of urine. *See* Enuresis
- INDEPENDENT MEDICAL SERVICES LTD.**
- Hazard of discount trading, 4, 648 (C), 777 (C)

## INDIA

- Catherine Booth Hospital, Madras State. *See* Catherine Booth Hospital
- Doctors from, in N.H.S., 4, 840 (P)
- Fluorosis in. *See* under Fluorosis
- Malnourished infants and children, sugar intolerance in (R. K. Chandra and others), 4, 611 (O)
- Medical education in, 4, 722 (L)
- INDOMETHACIN**
- Gastric ulceration during therapy with (R. T. Taylor and others), 4, 734 (O)
- INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS.** *See* also individual diseases, hazards, industries, and occupations
- Doctors, difficulties of, in, 4, 830 (C)
- Employment: rejection on medical grounds, 4, 833 (C)
- Offices, Shops and Railway Premises Act: report on working conditions, 4, 399
- Sickness absence. *See* Sickness absence
- INFANTS.** *See* also individual diseases
- Feeding, mixed, early, 4, 254 (C)
- Feeding pattern, 4, 58 (C)
- Mortality, perinatal, birth weight and, 4, 313
- Newborn: contralateral pneumothorax with congenital diaphragmatic hernia in (D. C. Young), 4, 433, 581 (C)
- Newborn: exchange transfusion. *See* Blood transfusion: Exchange
- Newborn: Foetal and Neonatal Physiology. Comprehensive Study of the Changes at Birth. By G. S. Dawes, 4, 760
- Newborn: intestinal perforation. *See* under Colon; Intestine
- Newborn: peritonitis. *See* under Peritonitis
- Newborn: respiration, artificial. *See* under Respiration
- Newborn: weight at birth. *See* Birth weight
- Nutrition: malnourished Indian infants and children, sugar intolerance in (R. K. Chandra and others), 4, 611 (O)
- Infarction, myocardial. *See* Myocardial infarction
- INFECTIOUS DISEASES.** *See* also Epidemiology and vital statistics; individual diseases
- Old plagues in jet age: international aspects of control of communicable disease (P. Dorolle), 4, 789 (O), 785 (L)
- Winter epidemics, hospital planning for, 4, 526
- INFERTILITY.** *See* Fertility and sterility
- INFLUENZA**
- Deaths, 4, 460, 524, 588, 839
- Epidemic: general hospitals and, 4, 655 (L), 829 (C)
- Epidemic: King Edward's Hospital Fund's report on, 4, 327 (C)
- Hong Kong strain, 4, 396
- Vaccine, allergy to, 4, 469 (L)
- Vaccine, Hong Kong, egg albumen sensitivity and, 4, 327 (C)
- Vaccine supplies, 4, 652 (P), 782, 829 (C), 840 (P)
- Vaccines: attenuation of viruses by serial passage (A. S. Beare and others), 4, 482 (O)
- Virus, C, production of common colds by (A. C. C. Joosting and others), 4, 153 (O)
- With chronic bronchitis: chemoprophylaxis against *Haemophilus influenzae*, 4, 829 (C)
- INFUSIONS**
- Hepatic artery. *See* Liver: Hepatic artery infusion
- INGALL, G. M.:** Recognition for seniority, 4, 393 (C)
- INGLEMAN-SUNDBERG, A.,** 4, 131
- INGLIS, J. G.:** Poisons in the home, 4, 704 (C)
- Injuries. *See* Wounds and injuries
- INMAN, W. H. W.:** *See* DOLL, W. R. S., 4, 701
- INNER LONDON LOCAL MEDICAL COMMITTEE**
- G.P.s' freedom to prescribe, 4, 519 (C), 648 (C)
- Minister of Health's Green Paper on N.H.S. administration, 4, 134 (L)
- INSANITY**
- Crime and Insanity in England.* Vol. 1. By N. Walker, 4, 171
- INSECTS**
- Organization of communities (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 312
- INSTITUTE OF NEUROLOGY**
- Dean, 4, 399
- INSTITUTE OF ORTHOPAEDICS**
- 4, 462
- INSULIN**
- Changing from, to oral hypoglycaemic agent, or vice versa, 4, 816
- Changing, hazards in, 4, 390 (C)
- Circadian variation of glucose, insulin, and free fatty acids during long-term use of oral hypoglycaemic agents in diabetes mellitus (A. N. Rigas and others), 4, 25 (O)
- INSURANCE**
- Reports without examinations, 4, 709 (C)
- INTELLIGENCE**
- Human Growth. Body Composition, Cell Growth, Energy, and Intelligence.* By D. B. Check, 4, 308
- INTENSIVE CARE**
- Anaesthetics, Resuscitation and Intensive Care.* 2nd ed. By W. Norris and D. Campbell, 4, 761
- Intermittent claudication. *See* under Claudication
- INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF FERTILITY SOCIETIES**
- Formation and officers, 4, 131

- INTERNATIONAL PLANNED PARENTHOOD FEDERATION  
*Medical Handbook on Contraception*. 3rd ed., 4, 842  
 International Understanding, British Society for. *See under* British  
 INTESTINE. *See also* Gastroenterology; Gastrointestinal; *individual parts of intestinal tract*  
 Cathartics and, 4, 723 (L)  
 Malabsorption. *See* Malabsorption  
 Metoclopramide, effects of, on smooth-muscle preparations of. *See under* Metoclopramide  
 Perforation in the newborn after exchange transfusion (J. J. Corkery and others), 4, 345 (O), 340 (L), 577 (C)  
 Perforation in the newborn after exchange transfusion (R. L'E. Orme and S. M. Eades), 4, 349 (O), 340 (L), 577 (C)  
 Small. *See also* Jejunum  
 Small: *Surgery of the Small Intestine in the Adult*. Vol. 7. Major Problems in Clinical Surgery. By B. P. Colcock and J. W. Braasch, 4, 817  
 INTRA-ARTERIAL THERAPY  
 Hepatic artery infusion. *See under* Liver  
 Intracranial tumours. *See* Brain: Tumours  
 Intrathoracic malignancy. *See under* Thorax  
 Intrauterine contraceptive devices. *See* Contraceptive devices, intrauterine  
 Intrauterine pregnancy. *See under* Pregnancy, ectopic  
 INWALD, A. C. M.: Junior doctors and B.M.A. divisions, 4, 585 (C)  
 IODINE  
 In anti-diarrhoea remedies, 4, 326 (C)  
 IODOCHLORHYDROXYQUINOLINE  
 In prevention of travellers' diarrhoea, 4, 69 (L), 326 (C)  
 Ionizing radiations. *See under* Radiation  
 IRAN  
 Advisory tour for Ministry of Overseas Development. *See under* Ministry of Overseas Development  
 IRELAND  
 Republic of. *See* Eire  
 Royal College of Surgeons in. *See under* Royal  
 IRON. *See also* Haemochromatosis  
 Deficiency anaemia. *See* Anaemia, iron-deficiency  
 Folic acid and combined iron and folic acid preparations (Today's drugs), 4, 102, 452 (C)  
 In flour, 4, 467 (L)  
 Overload. *See* Siderosis  
 IRVINE, E. D.: Medical and social services, 4, 118 (C)  
 IRVINE, W. T.: Book reviews, 4, 694  
 — *See also* YAO, S. T., 4, 555  
 ISAACSON, L. C.: Hypercalciuria relative to total solutes in nephrolithiasis, 4, 668 (O)  
 ISBISTER, William: Obituary, 4, 779  
 Ischaemic heart disease. *See under* Heart: Disease  
 ISKRANT, A. P., and JOLIET, P. V.: *Accidents and Homicide*, 4, 441  
 ISOQUINOLINE  
 Derivatives: U.K. 2054. *See* U.K. 2054  
 ISRAEL, M.: Book reviews, 4, 377  
 ISRAEL  
 Health Services in Israel, edited by Th. Grushka, 4, 694  
 Tel Aviv University. *See under* Tel Aviv  
 IVE, R. A.: Scabies in Africa, 4, 706 (C)  
 IXODES HEXAGONUS  
 Infestation of scalp, 4, 258 (C)

## J

- JACK, G. D.: Allergy to disposable gloves, 4, 57 (C)  
 JACKSON, D. K. *See* FALLON, R. J., 4, 225  
 JACKSON, John: Obituary, 4, 459  
 JACKSON, R. H., and others: Circumstances of accidental poisoning in childhood, 4, 245, 453 (C), 514 (C), 705 (C)  
 JACKSON, W. P. U.: Studies on osteoporosis, 4, 582 (C)  
 JACOBS, P. A. *See* BROWN, W. M. C., 4, 513  
 JAMAICA  
 Haemoglobinopathies in. *See under* Haemoglobin(s): Abnormal  
 JAMES, George William Blomfield: Obituary, 4, 194, 333  
 JAMES, H. *See* WRIGHT, M. G., 4, 329  
 JAMES, J. L. *See* HARRIS, W. G., 4, 59  
 JAMES, V. H. T., and LANDON, J. (Editors): *Investigation of Hypothalamic-Pituitary-Adrenal Function*. Proceedings of Symposium held in London, 1967: 4, 377  
 JAMES MACKENZIE LECTURE  
 4, 591  
 JARNUM, S., and others: Dysgammaglobulinaemia in tropical sprue, 4, 416 (O)  
 JAROSCH, F. M. *See* GODEL, J. C., 4, 479  
 JARRETT, Sir Clifford, 4, 398  
 JARRETT, R. F.: Idiopathic pulmonary haemorrhage (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 315  
 — Idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 315  
 JAUNDICE  
 Infective (Epidemiology), 4, 130, 196, 334, 396, 461, 525, 588, 652, 714, 840

## K

- KAFKAS, P. *See* SAMARAS, C., 4, 452  
 KAKKAR, V. V. *See* TSAPOGAS, M. J., 4, 694  
 KAPLIN, Philip: Obituary, 4, 587  
 KARAT, A. B. A., and others: Acute necrotizing lepromatous lymphadenitis: an erythema-nodosum-leprosum-like reaction in lymph nodes, 4, 223 (O)  
 KARAT, S. *See* KARAT, A. B. A., 4, 223  
 KARIM, S. M. M.: Appearance of prostaglandin  $F_{2\alpha}$  in human blood during labour, 4, 618 (O)  
 — and others: Response of pregnant human uterus to prostaglandin- $F_{2\alpha}$ -induction of labour, 4, 621 (O)  
 KASONDE, J. K., 4, 653  
 KAY, L. W. *See* KILLEY, H. C., 4, 775  
 KAY, Richard: *Diary of Richard Kay, a Lancashire Doctor, 1716-51*, edited by W. Brockbank, 4, 377  
 KAYE, N.: Elderly in the wrong unit, 4, 124 (C)  
 KEATES, G. H. W. *See* CALNE, R. Y., 4, 541  
 KEAY, A. J., 4, 782  
 KELLY, M. *See* GATH, D., 4, 808  
 KELLY, R. E., 4, 399  
 KELLY, T. *See* WRIGHT, M. G., 4, 329  
 KELOIDS  
 4, 3 (L), 184 (C), 325 (C), 389 (C)  
 KENMURE, A. C. F., and others: Circulatory and metabolic effects of oxygen in myocardial infarction, 4, 360 (O)  
 KENNEDY, T. L.: Surgery for perforated duodenal ulcer, 4, 450 (C), 773 (C)  
 KENNEDY, W. P.: Book reviews, 4, 694  
 KENT, Stephen: Obituary, 4, 837  
 KEOGH, B. *See* HANSON, J. S., 4, 577  
 KEOWN, D.: Infected retro-umbilical dermoid presenting as an acute emergency, 4, 33

## KERATOSES

- Seborrhoeic: curettage, 4, 375  
 KERR, D. N. S. *See* WALLS, J., 4, 220  
 KERR, R. J.: Lithium—a special clinic? 4, 187 (C)  
 KETOACIDOSIS  
 Diabetic, uncomplicated, unexpected death during treatment of T. M. Hayes and C. J. Woods, 4, 32, 707 (C)  
 KETT, J. F.: *Formation of the American Medical Profession*. The Role of Institutions, 1780-1860: 4, 693  
 KETTERING  
 General Hospital: accidental poisoning in children, 4, 514 (C)  
 Kettering and District Hospitals: criticisms of Green Paper on N.H.S. administration, 4, 584 (C)  
 KEYNES, Sir Geoffrey: Oslerian tradition (Oslerian oration), 4, 599 (O)  
 — (Editor): *Apologie and Treatise of Ambroise Paré*, 4, 761  
 KHORANA, H. G.: Awarded Nobel prize for medicine, 4, 205 (L), 265  
 KHOSLA, T.: Unfairness of certain events in the Olympic Games, 4, 111  
 KIDNEY. *See also* Nephro-; Pyl-  
 Artificial. *See* Dialysis  
 Biopsy: histology, protein clearances, and response to treatment in nephrotic syndrome (J. S. Cameron), 4, 352 (O), 343 (L)  
 Calculi: hypercalciuria relative to total solutes in nephrolithiasis (L. C. Isaacson), 4, 668 (O)  
 Carbuncle of. *See under* Carbuncle  
 Cortical necrosis, acute bilateral, prolonged oliguria with survival in (J. Walls and others), 4, 220 (O)  
 Disease (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 316  
 Failure: *Renal Failure*. Symposium Sponsored by Hahnemann Medical College. Edited by A. N. Brest and J. H. Moyer, 4, 566  
 Hydronephrosis. *See* Hydronephrosis  
 National Kidney Research Fund. *See under* National  
 Polycystic disease, bilateral, in, 4, 316  
 Renal hypertension. *See under* Hypertension  
 Transplantation: and azathioprine and prednisone therapy, reticulum cell sarcoma after (P. B. Doak and others), 4, 746 (O)  
 Transplantation: cadaver homographs, function of, in relation to age of donor, cause of death, and ischaemia time (H. J. O. White and others), 4, 739 (O)  
 Transplantation: gastric acid secretion in chronic uraemia and after (J. S. Gingell and others), 4, 424 (O)  
 Transplantation: Renal Transplantation Bill (Sir Gerald Nabarro), 4, 397 (P)  
 Tubular cells, effect of frusemide, lactose, and urea on urinary loss of (A. E. Gent and others), 4, 294 (O), 517 (C), 830 (C)  
 KILLEY, H. C., and others: Postoperative anaesthesia of the chin, 4, 775 (C)  
 KILOH, L. G.: Depressive illness, 4, 813  
 KING, A. J.: Treatment of venereal disease, 4, 581 (C)  
 — "V.D." as a diagnosis, 4, 122 (C), 388 (C)  
 KING, M., 4, 653  
 KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON  
*Drugs in Small Hospitals*, 4, 527  
 Essay competition, 4, 199  
 Hospital Description: Wycombe General Hospital Phase One, 4, 399  
 Hospital planning for winter epidemics, 4, 526  
 Influenza epidemic (report), 4, 327 (C)  
 KING'S COLLEGE HOSPITAL, LONDON  
 Extension, 4, 337  
 Medical school dinner, 4, 198  
 KIRK, R. M.: Surgery for perforated duodenal ulcer, 4, 327 (C), 773 (C)  
 KIRKMAN, N. F., and HARTLEY, M. K.: Mountain accidents, 4, 703 (C)  
 KIRKPATRICK, H. F. W. *See* DICKSON, R. J., 4, 326  
 KIRMAN, B. H.: Book reviews, 4, 686  
 — Mentally handicapped persons, 4, 567  
 KITCHING, Edwin Howard: Obituary, 4, 194  
 KLOOSTERMAN, G. J. *See* DE WIT, C. D., 4, 477  
 KNEE  
 Arthroplasty, total, using metal prosthesis, 4, 316  
 Genu-pectoral posture. *See under* Posture  
 Through-knee amputation. *See under* Amputation  
 KNILL-JONES, R. P. *See* CALNE, R. Y., 4, 541  
 KNOX, J. *See* WILLIAMS, H., 4, 387  
 KOCHER, E. T.: Kocher's reduction of shoulder dislocation described in painting in tomb of Rameses II, 4, 344 (L)  
 KOHORN, E. I. *See* GUNTHER, M. H. D., 4, 769  
 KORSCH, B. *See* READER, G. G., 4, 45  
 KRAUSS, S.: Organic brain dysfunction, 4, 255 (C)  
 KRIZEK, V.: Stature in cystinuria, 4, 187 (C)  
 KUENSBERG, E. V.: Records system for general practice, 4, 125 (C)  
 KUKLER, P. B., 4, 463  
 — *See also* FORREST, A. P. M., 4, 376  
 KWAKU ADADEVOH, B. *See* ADADEVOH, B. K.  
 KWASHIORKOR  
 Diarrhoea in, in Uganda (B. Wharton and others), 4, 608 (O)  
 KYNASTON, Alfred Harold: Obituary, 4, 333

*See also Supplement Index*

## L

## LABORATORY TESTS

Haematological. *See under* Blood

## LABOUR

Prostaglandins in. *See under* Prostaglandins

LACEY, R. W.: Prostatic hyperplasia, 4, 642 (C), 832 (C)

LACK, C. H., 4, 462

LACOUR, J. *See* TUBIANA, M., 4, 87

## LACTATION

Inhibition, oestrogen and progesterone, combined, for, 4, 769 (C)

Inhibition, oestrogens for, 4, 387 (C), 578 (C), 644 (C)

Inhibition, oestrogens for: puerperal thrombo-embolism and (T. N. A. Jeffcoate and others), 4, 19 (O), 1 (L), 387 (C), 451 (C), 769 (C)

Inhibition, quinnestrol for, 4, 326 (C), 769 (C)

Inhibition, thrombosis and, 4, 1 (L), 451 (C)

Lactic acidosis. *See under* Acidosis

## LACTOSE

In placebo therapy in travellers' diarrhoea, 4, 69 (L), 326 (C)

Intolerance in diarrhoea in Ugandan kwashiorkor (B. Wharton and others), 4, 608 (O)

Intolerance in malnourished Indian infants and children (R. K. Chandra and others), 4, 611 (O)

Urinary cell loss, effect of frusemide, lactose, and urea on (A. E. Gent and others), 4, 294 (O), 517, 830 (C)

LAI CHI KOK HOSPITAL, HONG KONG

4, 337

LAKE, B.: Diabetes mellitus and prostatic hyperplasia, 4, 832 (C)

LAMBERT, T. D.: Syccosis barbae, 4, 258 (C)

## LAMBETH HOSPITAL

G.P. obstetric beds in consultant unit (P. Rhodes), 4, 509 (O), 468 (L), 644 (C)

LAMBIE, W. P.: Use of deutzizing services, 4, 647 (C)

LAMPE, K. F., and FAGERSTRÖM, R.: *Plant Toxicity and Dermatitis. A Manual for Physicians*, 4, 45LANCASTER, W. *See* WILLIAMS, H., 4, 387LANDON, J. *See* BESSER, G. M., 4, 552— *See also* JAMES, V. H. T., 4, 377LANGLANDS, J. H. M., and WALLACE, W. F. M.: Capillary blood and arterial P<sub>O2</sub>, 4, 54 (C)

LANGRIDGE, C. J.: Medical assistant grade, 4, 58 (C)

LANKESTER, J. H.: Bacteria in urine, 4, 55 (C)

LAPAGE, G.: *Veterinary Parasitology*, 2nd ed., 4, 309

## LASERS

Laser-induced endothelial trauma, counteraction of platelet activity at sites of. *See under* Blood platelets

## LATITUDE

Gravity and. *See under* Gravity

LAW, R.: Payment of ancillary staff, 4, 258 (C)

LAW, R. G.: G.P. obstetric units, 4, 54 (C)

Law. *See* Medico-legal

LAWLER, S. D., and others: Chromosomes and transformation of lymphocytes in lymphoproliferative disorders, 4, 213 (O)

LAWRENCE, C. A., and BLOCK, S. S.: *Disinfection, Sterilization, and Preservation*, 4, 309LAWRENCE, J. H. (Editor): *Progress in Atomic Medicine*, Vol. 2, 4, 243

LAWRENCE, R. A. A. R.: Racial harmony, 4, 585 (C)

LAWRENCE, Robert Daniel: Memorial service, 4, 128

LAWRENCE HENRY, J. *See* HENRY, J. L.

LAWSON, A. J. V., 4, 265

LAWSON, George: *Surgeon in the Crimea*, edited by V. Bonham-Carter and M. Lawson, 4, 567LAWSON, J. H. *See* SMITH, J. A., 4, 188LAWSON, M. *See* BONHAM-CARTER, V., 4, 567

LEACH, Frederick Curtis: Obituary, 4, 394

## LEAD

Intoxication, chronic, mimicking motor neurone disease, 4, 387 (C), 582 (C)

Poisoning, inorganic: diagnosis: statement, 4, 501

## LEADING ARTICLES (alphabetical list of titles)

Acute respiratory disease, 4, 203

Administrative structure of the N.H.S., 4, 783

Adversity, 4, 659

Age and joint mobility, 4, 405

Allergy to influenza vaccine, 4, 469

Bacteriological hazards of beards, 4, 271

Calcitonin in man, 4, 67

Cardiomyopathy and pregnancy, 4, 269

Cathartic action, 4, 723

Cautionary tales, 4, 138

Change at the Medical Research Council, 4, 268

Changes in driving licences, 4, 69

Changing maternity services, 4, 468, 644 (C), 776 (C)

Cheltenham Meeting, 4, 272

Choice of career, 4, 534

Congenital malformations after maternal rubella, 4, 534

Consideration for the Martians, 4, 3

Control of measles, 4, 404

Criminal records, 4, 660

Diarrhoea at the Olympics, 4, 69, 326 (C), 645 (C)

Dietary treatment of phenylketonuria, 4, 135

Doctors and computers, 4, 137

Elusive salmonellae, 4, 724

Endocrine abnormalities in bronchial carcinoma, 4, 5 (correction, 191 (C))

## LEADING ARTICLES—continued

Epidemic influenza and general hospitals, 4, 655, 829 (C)

Exchange transfusion in fulminant hepatitis, 4, 270

Farmer's lung and pulmonary aspergillosis, 4, 597

Fibrinogen, 4, 341, 645 (C)

Folic acid and the nervous system, 4, 722

Genetic code revealed, 4, 205

Guardian of tradition, 4, 66

Haemorrhage and the E.C.G., 4, 206

Heavy chain disease, 4, 403

Home preservation of food, 4, 6

Hookworm infection, 4, 788

Hospital staffing structure, 4, 720

Host response to virus infection, 4, 656

Hypnosis in medicine, 4, 67, 251 (C), 258 (C), 329 (C), 389 (C), 516 (C), 583 (C)

Immunization in the control of syphilis, 4, 597

Infected chicken, 4, 784

International co-operation, 4, 785

Iron in flour, 4, 467

Keloids, 4, 3, 184 (C), 325 (C), 389 (C)

Lithium in psychiatric disorders, 4, 271, 517 (C)

Longer space voyages, 4, 719

Looking after children, 4, 136, 451 (C)

Loss of student nurses, 4, 596

Management of pulmonary embolism, 4, 133, 705 (C)

Medical assistants, 4, 657, 835 (C)

Medical education in India, 4, 722

Meeting in Malta G.C., 4, 660

Minister's responsibility, 4, 6, 393 (C)

Modified rupture, 4, 206

Multiple primary tumours, 4, 2

Neonatal peritonitis and exchange transfusion, 4, 340

New look at paternity tests, 4, 531

Obstruction by tonsils and adenoids, 4, 5

Oil on water in the stomach, 4, 595

Paediatric teaching for overseas, 4, 465, 828 (C)

Pancreatitis in children on steroid therapy, 4, 533

Police surgeons, 4, 532 (correction, 782)

Political manoeuvrings, 4, 201

Prognosis of the nephrotic syndrome, 4, 343

Progress in anaesthesia, 4, 203

Prostaglandins, 4, 657

Psychogenic vomiting, 4, 344

Racial harmony, 4, 470, 585 (C), 643 (C)

Relevance and quality, 4, 594

Rhodesia's first medical graduates, 4, 658

Scientists and technicians in medicine, 4, 593, 768 (C)

Screening tests for phenylketonuria, 4, 4

Severe pneumonia in young children, 4, 267, 514 (C)

Sewage in the sea, 4, 466

Shipshape, 4, 137, 514 (C)

Sleeping sickness in Rhodesia, 4, 467

Smoking during pregnancy, 4, 339

Solitary diverticulum of the caecum, 4, 659

Squatting in Fallor's tetralogy, 4, 470, 770 (C)

Still's disease, 4, 65

Sulphur and heart disease, 4, 405

Suppressing Rh-immunization, 4, 135, 326 (C)

Surgical cold, 4, 342

Systolic murmurs in the elderly, 4, 530 (L), 831 (C)

Tetracycline diarrhoea, 4, 402

Therapeutic abortion, 4, 786

Thrombolytic therapy, 4, 721

Thrombosis and inhibition of lactation, 4, 1, 451 (C)

Tinea pedis, 4, 204, 706 (C)

To aid without impeding, 4, 134, 520 (C)

Training surgeons, 4, 401 (correction, 782), 701 (C)

Transient global amnesia, 4, 723

Transplantation of the liver, 4, 529

Treatment and prevention of poisoning, 4, 787

Treatment of oral cancer, 4, 70

Under the floorboards, 4, 202

Unintentioned impact, 4, 469, 647 (C)

Variation in psychiatric diagnosis, 4, 595

Voluntary restriction of amphetamines, 4, 532

Where to publish? 4, 344

## LEARNING

Defect, specific, diagnosis of, 4, 307

## LEAVESDEN HOSPITAL

Desegregation by sex and age, 4, 576 (C)

LEDINGHAM, I. McA.: P<sub>O2</sub> measurements, 4, 184 (C)

— and others: Fatal brain damage associated with cardiomyopathy of pregnancy, with notes on caesarean section in a hyperbaric chamber, 4, 285 (O), 453 (C)

LEE, N. C.: Prospects for armed Forces medical services, 4, 709 (C)

## LEEDS

University, 4, 463, 526

## LEG

Oedema from bladder distension (Haziq-ul-Yaqin), 4, 369, 581 (C), 646 (C)

Shortening, 4, 440

Legal medicine. *See* Medico-legalLEHMANN, H., and CARRELL, R. W.: Differences between  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -chain mutants of human haemoglobin and between  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -thalassaemia. Possible duplication of the  $\alpha$ -chain gene, 4, 748— *See also* VAN ROS, G., 4, 92

LEIGH, Arthur George: Memorial service, 4, 333

LEIGH, D.: Management of psychosomatic disorder, 4, 753

LEITHHEAD, J. *See* MEREDITH, J. S., 4, 503LENNETTE, E. H. *See* SANDERS, M., 4, 171

LENNOX, B.: Examination methods, 4, 775 (C)

## LENSES

Contact. *See* Contact lenses

## LENTICULAR NUCLEUS

Hepato-lenticular degeneration. *See* Hepato-lenticular degeneration

## LENTIGO

Senile: treatment, 4, 375

LEONARD, John Dalton: Obituary, 4, 779

Lepromatous lymphadenitis. *See under* Lymphadenitis

## LEPROSY

Congress, International, 9th, 4, 50

In U.K., 4, 336 (P), 715 (P)

LE ROUX, B. T.: *Bronchial Carcinoma*, 4, 503

## LERWICK

Gilbert Bain Hospital. *See under* Gilbert

## LETTERER-SIWE'S DISEASE

Smallpox vaccination in, 4, 39

## LEUCOCYTES

Urinary loss, effect of frusemide, lactose, and urea on (A. E. Gent and others), 4, 294 (O), 517 (C), 830 (C)

## LEUCODYSTROPHY

Metachromatic, peripheral neuropathy in (H. Aziz and J. Pearce), 4, 300

## LEUKAEMIA

Acute: distribution in time and space in New Zealand (F. W. Gunz and G. F. S. Spears), 4, 604 (O)

Drugs in (Today's drugs), 4, 305

Lymphocytic, chronic, chromosomes and transformation of lymphocytes in (S. D. Lawler and others), 4, 213 (O)

Mycoplasma and (R. J. Fallon and D. K. Jackson), 4, 225 (O) (correction, 400), 202 (L)

Reticuloses and, 4, 190 (C), 702 (C)

## LEVERHULME TRUST

Awards, 4, 463

Lewin Subcommittee on Hospital Staffing Structure. *See under* Consultants and specialists: Joint Consultants Committee

LEWIS, Sir Aubrey: Book reviews, 4, 761

LEWIS, C. T. *See* WRIGHT, M. G., 4, 329

LEWIS, E. B.: Wastage of equipment, 4, 771 (C)

LEWIS, R. *See* WRIGHT, M. G., 4, 329LEWIS, S. A. *See* EVANS, J. I., 4, 291Libido. *See under* Sexuality

## LIBRARIES

Ronald Reid memorial library. *See under* Ronald

## LIFE EXPECTANCY

Registrar General's Decennial Supplement, England and Wales, 1961, Life Tables, 4, 651

LIMBS. *See also* LegArtificial. *See* Artificial limbsPulses. *See under* PulseLincocin. *See* Lincomycin

## LINCOLN

County Hospital: maternity wing, 4, 716

## LINCOMYCIN

In staphylococcal sepsis. *See under* Staphylococcal sepsisLINDEBOOM, G. A.: *Herman Boerhaave*, 4, 817LINDESMITH, A. R.: *Addiction to Opiates*, 4, 504

LINDSAY, R. M., and LINTON, A. L.: Frusemide and urinary cell loss, 4, 830 (C)

LINNEAN SOCIETY OF LONDON

Appeal, 4, 399

LINTON, A. L. *See* LINDSAY, R. M., 4, 830

LINTON, R. A. F., and SHINEBOURNE, E. A.: Measles vaccination, 4, 642 (C)

## LIP

Cleft. *See* Cleft lip and palateLISTER, J. *See* CORKERY, J. J., 4, 345LITCHFIELD, J. W. *See* SPRACKLEN, F. H. N., 4, 364

## LITHIUM

Carbonate, in manic-depressive psychoses, 4, 39, 187 (C)

Carbonate, in prevention of recurrent affective mental diseases, 4, 502

In psychiatric disorders, 4, 271 (L), 517 (C)

## LIVER

Cancer, liver transplantation in. *See under* Liver: Transplantation

Cirrhosis, drugs and, 4, 236

Cirrhosis, primary biliary, pruritus and, 4, 692

Damage, phenothiazine and. *See under* PhenothiazinesEuropean Association for the Study of. *See under* European

Hepatic artery infusion of tumours of, 4, 254 (C), 454 (C)

Hepatitis-free plasma protein solution, 4, 120 (C)

Hepatitis, fulminant, exchange transfusion in, 4, 270 (L)

Hepato-lenticular degeneration. *See* Hepato-lenticular degeneration

Hepatoma, hepatic artery infusion of fluorouracil in, 4, 254 (C)

Transplantation in man, 4, 529 (L)

Transplantation in man: technique and organization in five cases (R. Y. Calne and R. Williams), 4, 535 (O), 529 (L)

Transplantation in man: two orthotopic transplants in adults with primary hepatic cancer (R. Y. Calne and others), 4, 541 (O), 529 (L), 709 (C)

Tumours, infusion of, 4, 254 (C), 454 (C)

## LIVERPOOL

- LIVESLEY, B., and NEARY, M.: Lactic acidosis complicating late-pregnancy-onset diabetes, 4, 707 (C)
- and SISSONS, C. E.: Chronic lead intoxication mimicking motor neurone disease, 4, 387 (C), 582 (C)
- LLEWELLIN, Dorothy Madge: Obituary, 4, 522
- LLEWELLYN-JONES, J. D.: Inhibition of lactation by oestrogens, 4, 387 (C), 578 (C), 644 (C)
- LLOYD, G.: Changing maternity services, 4, 776 (C)
- LLOYD, T. H. L.: Changing maternity services, 4, 644 (C)
- LLOYD, T. W.: Transient unconsciousness in left subclavian artery stenosis, 4, 315
- LLOYD, W. J.: Difficulties of doctors in industry, 4, 830 (C)
- LLOYD DAVIES, T. A. *See* DAVIES, T. A. L.
- LLOYD RUSBY, N. *See* RUSBY, N. L.
- LLOYD-STILL, Robert Merrick: Obituary, 4, 587
- LOAKES, J. L.: Asian flu vaccine, 4, 829 (C)
- LOBELIA
- Asthma, sudden death in, after inhaling ignited mixture of stramonium and, 4, 456 (C)
- LOCAL AUTHORITIES
- Personal social services. *See* under Social services
- LOCAL HEALTH SERVICES
- Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales (Green Paper), 4, 59 (C), 257 (C), 323 (C), 397 (P), 526, 584 (C)
- Area health boards. *See* under Area
- LOCAL MEDICAL COMMITTEES
- Inner London. *See* under Inner
- LOCK, M. R. *See* WRIGHT, M. G., 4, 329
- Locum services. *See* Deputizing services
- LOFFLER'S SYNDROME
- Diagnosis, 4, 517 (C)
- LOGAN, R. F. L., 4, 842
- *See* also FORSYTH, G., 4, 378
- LOMINSKI, Iwo Robert Waclaw: Obituary, 4, 331
- LONDON
- East London Hospital for Children. *See* Queen Elizabeth Hospital for Children, London
- Hospitals. *See* Hospital(s), London
- Inner London Medical Committee. *See* under Inner
- Queen Elizabeth Hospital for Children. *See* under Queen Elizabeth
- Royal College of Physicians of. *See* under Royal School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 4, 264
- University. *See* also names of colleges, institutes, and medical schools
- University, 4, 266, 528, 718
- University: Cholinesterase Research Unit. *See* Cholinesterase Research Unit
- Longevity. *See* under Old age
- LONGMATE, N.: Wartime experiences of G.P.s, 4, 520 (C)
- Loosco ventilator. *See* under Ventilators
- LORANT, Istvan Stephan: Obituary, 4, 522, 780
- LOUTITT, J. F.: Book reviews, 4, 243
- LOVELOCK-JONES, William Daniel ("David"): Obituary, 4, 332
- LOW, Edward Oliphant: Obituary, 4, 395
- LOW-BEER, T. S., and others: Serum vitamin B<sub>12</sub> levels and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> binding capacity in pregnant and non-pregnant Europeans and West Indians, 4, 160 (O)
- LOWRY, D. M. O. *See* SEMPLE, A. B., 4, 801
- Luc-Caldwell operation for maxillary antritis. *See* under Maxillary antritis
- LUCAS, A. J., and others: Screening for cervical cancer, 4, 578 (C), 831 (C)
- LUCAS, Peter Ferrers: Obituary, 4, 711
- LUCK, R. J. *See* ABBEY, P., 4, 256
- LUMBAR PUNCTURE
- Headache, prevention of, 4, 833 (C)
- Headache, vasopressin in prevention of (H. Aziz and others), 4, 677 (O), 833 (C)
- Lumbar spine. *See* under Spine
- LUNDIE, A. R. T. *See* McKELVEY, T. P. H., 4, 703
- LUNG. *See* also Pneumo-
- Allergens and. *See* under Allergens
- Aspergillosis. *See* Aspergillosis
- Farmer's lung and pulmonary aspergillosis, 4, 597 (L)
- Haemosiderosis. *See* Haemosiderosis: Pulmonary Löffler's syndrome. *See* Löffler's syndrome
- Pulmonary angiography with external cardiac compression in fatal pulmonary embolism (H. P. Gautam), 4, 494
- Pulmonary embolectomy, 4, 133 (L), 705 (C)
- Pulmonary embolism, anticoagulants after operation in patients with history of, 4, 104
- Pulmonary embolism, fatal, pulmonary angiography with external cardiac compression in (H. P. Gautam), 4, 494
- Pulmonary embolism in deep vein thrombosis, 4, 386 (C), 580 (C)
- Pulmonary embolism, major, acute, streptokinase in (J. Hirsh and others), 4, 729 (O), 721 (L)
- Pulmonary embolism, management of, 4, 133 (L), 705 (C)
- Transplantation, respiratory activity and, 4, 252 (C)
- Tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis: Pulmonary
- LUNG CANCER. *See* also Bronchi: Carcinoma
- Aetiology, 4, 328 (C), 519 (C)
- Deaths, 4, 462 (P)
- LUNT, H. R. W.: Through-knee amputation, 4, 831 (C)
- LYELL, A.: Book reviews, 4, 45
- Personal view, 4, 117
- LYMPHADENITIS
- Lepromatous, necrotizing, acute (A. B. A. Karat and others), 4, 223 (O)
- LYMPHOCYTES
- Transformation, chromosomes and, in lymphoproliferative disorders (S. D. Lawler and others), 4, 213 (O)
- Lymphocytic leukaemia. *See* under Leukaemia
- LYMPHOMA
- African. *See* Burkitt tumour
- Heavy chain disease. *See* Heavy chain disease
- LYMPHOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS
- Chromosomes and transformation of lymphocytes in (S. D. Lawler and others), 4, 213 (O)
- LYMPHOSARCOMA
- Leukaemia and, 4, 190 (C), 702 (C)
- LYON, L. C.: Sir William Osler, 4, 835 (C)
- LYSINE
- Haemoglobin Stanleyville II ( $\alpha$ 78 asparagine $\rightarrow$ lysine) (G. Van Ros and others), 4, 92 (O)

## M

- McALLEN, M. K.: Hypnosis for asthma, 4, 251 (C), 456 (C), 583 (C)
- McBRIDE, T. I. *See* LEDINGHAM, I. McA., 4, 285
- MACBRIDE, William Patrick: Obituary, 4, 523
- MACCALLUM, F. O. *See* TOMLINSON, A. H., 4, 453
- McCARTHY, C. F. *See* LOW-BEER, T. S., 4, 160
- MacCARTHY, D.: Intra-familial deprivation in young children (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 318
- McCARTHY, R. A. *See* HIRSH, J., 4, 729
- McCLINTOCK, John Anthony: Obituary, 4, 837
- McCLURE BROWNE, J. C. *See* BROWNE, J. C. McC.
- MACCOMB, W. S., and FLETCHER, G. H. (Editors): *Cancer of the Head and Neck*, 4, 45
- McCORMICK, J. S., 4, 591
- McCUBBIN, J. W. *See* PAGE, I. H., 4, 172
- MACDONALD, H. R. *See* HARRIS, W. G., 4, 59
- McDONALD, I. G. *See* HIRSH, J., 4, 729
- McDONALD, J. C. H.: Recognition for seniority, 4, 330 (C)
- Value of experience and regular reading, 4, 708 (C)
- MacDOUGALL, C., 4, 653
- McEWEN, M. J. *See* WRIGHT, M. G., 4, 329
- MACFARLANE, William Veitch: Obituary, 4, 127, 395
- MAGREGOR, A. G. *See* DUNLOP, Sir Derrick, 4, 694
- MAGREGOR, J. E.: Screening for cervical cancer, 4, 831 (C)
- McGUCKEN, R. B.: Student participation, 4, 59 (C)
- MACHAYYA, M. G.: Emergency vagotomy and pyloroplasty for perforated duodenal ulcer: study of 73 cases, 4, 155 (O), 327 (C), 450 (C), 582 (C), 773 (C)
- McHUGH, M. *See* GODEL, J. C., 4, 479
- McHUGH, P. *See* McNICHOLL, B., 4, 493
- MACIS, R., and WARD-McQUAID, J. N.: Urinary tract infections, 4, 456 (C)
- McKAY, S. *See* SHALDON, S., 4, 671
- McKEE, J.: Personal view, 4, 449
- MAC KEITH, R. C.: Aetiology of enuresis (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 318
- McKELVEY, T. P. H., and others: Chloroquine-resistant malaria in West Malaysia, 4, 703 (C)
- MACKENZIE, James: Lecture. *See* under James McKELVEY, T., and others: *Screening in Medical Care*, 4, 760
- MACKIE, Albert: Obituary, 4, 459
- MACKINNON, A. U.: Increasing longevity, 4, 648 (C)
- MacLAREN, D. M. *See* BROWN, P. C. C., 4, 190
- McLAREN, G.: Sudden death in asthma, 4, 456 (C)
- MACLAY, D. T.: Medical evidence in adoption cases, 4, 385 (C)
- MacLEAN, D., and others: Methaemoglobinemia, 4, 390 (C)
- MacLEAN, K., and SCOTT, G. (Editors): *Medical Treatment*. Vol. 1: Cardiovascular and Respiratory Diseases, including Tuberculosis, 4, 172
- MacLENNAN, Sir Hector, 4, 716
- MACLEOD, W., 4, 782
- McMENEMEY, W. H.: Book reviews, 4, 105
- McMICHAEL, Sir John, 4, 199, 653
- Book reviews, 4, 46
- McMICHAEL, W.: *Gold-Headed Cane*, 4, 106
- McMINN, R. M. H. *See* FRY, L., 4, 702
- MacNALLY, Sir Arthur: Book reviews, 4, 106
- McNEER, G., and PACK, G. T.: *Neoplasms of the Stomach*, 4, 760
- McNICHOLL, B., and others: Pseudomediastinum and diabetic hyperpnea, 4, 493, 773 (C)
- McQUILLIN, J. *See* GARDNER, P. S., 4, 89, 453
- MACRAE, A. K. M., 4, 398
- MACRAE, J.: Tribute to Edward Jenner (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 314
- McROBERT, Sir George: Book reviews, 4, 244, 504, 567
- Macroder. *See* under Dextran
- MACROGLOBULINAEMIA
- Plasma volume in, 4, 123 (C)
- MADDERN, L. *See* DAY, E., 4, 422
- MADDOX, C. McL.: Draining loop colostomy, 4, 773 (C)
- Madras State. *See* under India
- MAEGRAITH, B., and HAY, J. D.: Paediatric teaching for overseas, 4, 828 (C)
- MAGEE, Ita Ignatius: Obituary, 4, 711, 838
- MAGONET, A. P.: Hypnosis in asthma, 4, 389 (C)
- MAHER-LOUGHNAN, G. P.: Hypnosis for asthma, 4, 583 (C)
- MAINI, R. N. *See* BLISS, B. P., 4, 751
- MAINWARING, D., and MARTIN, J.: Leukaemia and reticuloses, 4, 702 (C)
- MAJORITY
- Age of: reduction: Family Law Reform Bill, 4, 589
- MALABSORPTION
- After gastrointestinal surgery, 4, 123 (C)
- B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting, 4, 319
- In Paget's disease of bone (B. N. Somayaji), 4, 278 (O)
- Skin and, 4, 455 (C), 702 (C)
- Skin diseases and (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 319
- MALARIA
- Chloroquine-resistant falciparum malaria in West Malaysia, 4, 703 (C)
- International Congress, 8th: 4, 249
- Prophylaxis, 4, 169
- MALAYSIA
- West: malaria in. *See* under Malaria
- Malformations. *See* Abnormalities
- MALHOTRA, K. C. *See* JOLLY, S. S., 4, 427
- Malignancy. *See* Cancer; Tumours
- Malnutrition. *See* under Nutrition
- MALOPRIM
- Malaria prophylaxis and, 4, 169
- MALPRACTICE
- Damages against doctors for, 4, 576 (C), 643 (C), 770 (C)
- MALTA
- B.M.A. Annual Clinical Meeting. *See* British Medical Association: Annual Clinical Meeting, Malta, 1969
- MALTOSE
- Intolerance in malnourished Indian infants and children (R. K. Chandra and others), 4, 611 (O)
- MAN
- Early. *See* Anthropogeny
- MANCHESTER
- Christie Hospital and Holt Radium Institute. *See* under Christie
- University, 4, 718
- University: medical school: rebuilding, 4, 715 (P)
- MANGNALL, R.: Seat-belt injuries, 4, 776 (C)
- MANIC-DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS
- Lithium in, 4, 39, 187 (C)
- MANN, F. B.: Acupuncture (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 320
- MANUWA, Chief Sir Samuel: Mass campaign as an instrument of endemic disease control in developing countries, 4, 634
- Maquis. *See* World War 2: France
- MARCUS, A., 4, 337
- MARIE CURIE HOSPITAL
- History, 1925-68 (R. J. Dickson), 4, 444
- MARKS, J. M., and SHUSTER, S.: Malabsorption and the skin, 4, 455 (C), 702 (C)
- MARRE, A. S., 4, 398
- MARS
- Bacterial contamination by space craft, preventing, 4, 3 (L)
- MARSH, M. N., and others: Studies of small-intestinal mucosa with the scanning electron microscope, 4, 95
- MARSHALL, F. N., 4, 653
- MARSHALL, J. C. B. *See* KENMURE, A. C. F., 4, 360
- MARSHALL, W. A.: Events of puberty (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 317
- MARTIN, Francis John Hensley: Obituary, 4, 650
- MARTIN, J. *See* MAINWARING, D., 4, 702
- MARTIN, J. D. *See* ARMSTRONG, B. K., 4, 158
- MARTIN, K. W. *See* SMITH, J. A., 4, 188
- MARTIN, N. H., 4, 590
- MARTIN, W. J.: Book reviews, 4, 632
- MARTYN, L. F. *See* SCHOFIELD, B. B., 4, 309
- MASON, D. P., and PORTER, A. M. W.: G.P. obstetric units, 4, 644 (C)
- MASON, S. A. *See* CALNE, R. Y., 4, 541
- Maternal deprivation. *See* under Children
- MATERNITY SERVICES. *See* also Obstetrics
- Changing: reports of Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists and Royal College of General Practitioners, 4, 121 (C), 468 (L), 644 (C), 776 (C)
- G.P. obstetric beds in consultant unit, Lambeth Hospital (P. Rhodes), 4, 509 (O), 468 (L), 644 (C)
- Inquiry by National Birthday Trust and Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, 4, 782
- Lincoln County Hospital: maternity wing, 4, 716
- Maternity units, G.P., 4, 53 (C), 121 (C), 125 (C), 189 (C), 252 (C), 323 (C), 644 (C), 776 (C)

## MATERNITY SERVICES—continued

- Maternity units, G.P.: Royal College of General Practitioners' working party report on, 4, 54 (C), 121 (C), 329 (C), 644 (C), 776 (C)
- Maternity units, G.P.: Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists' and, 4, 53 (C), 121 (C), 189 (C), 388 (C)
- MATHERS, G. C.: Medicine as part of the Civil Service, 4, 330 (C)
- MATHESON, J. M., 4, 716
- MATHESON, N. A.: See ARFORS, K.-E., 4, 430
- MATHUR, O. C.: See JOLLY, S. S., 4, 427
- MATTHEWS, D.: Book reviews, 4, 817
- MAVOR, G. E.: Deep vein thrombosis, 4, 122 (C)
- MAXILLARY ANTRITIS
- Purulent, Caldwell-Luc operation for, 4, 169
- MAXWELL, B. J.: Approval of deputizing services, 4, 393 (C)
- MAY, J. R.: Epidemic influenza and general hospitals, 4, 829 (C)
- MAYNE, N. M. C.: Haemochromatosis (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 315
- MAYO BROTHERS/CLINIC/FOUNDATION
- Doctors Mayo, by H. Clapesattle, 4, 310
- MEARNS MILNE, D.: See MILNE, D. M.
- MEASLES
- Control: Rhode Island, artificially endowed herd immunity in, 4, 404 (L)
- Epidemiology, 4, 63, 129, 195, 262, 334, 460, 524, 714, 839
- German. See Rubella
- Second attack, 4, 307
- Vaccination, 4, 253 (C), 642 (C)
- Vaccination returns, 4, 841 (P)
- Vaccination with reduced dosage: field trial in Nigeria (R. G. Hendrickse and D. Montefiore), 4, 28 (O)
- Virus, 4, 307
- Measures. See Weights and measures
- MEAT
- Poultry. See Poultry
- MEDHURST, G. A.: See HODGSON-JONES, I. S., 4, 584
- MEDIASTINOSCOPY
- La Médiastinoscopie, by R. Sarrazin and R. Voog, 4, 46
- MEDIASTINUM
- Pneumomediastinum. See Pneumomediastinum
- MEDICAL ART SOCIETY
- 4, 716
- Medical assistants. See under Hospital doctors
- MEDICAL CARE
- Comprehensive Medical Care and Teaching. A Report on the New York Hospital—Cornell Medical Center Program. Edited by G. G. Reader and others, 4, 45
- Quality (Royal College of General Practitioners' symposium), 4, 573
- Sickness and Society, by R. S. Duff and A. B. Hollingshead, 4, 693
- MEDICAL CENTRES
- Liverpool Medical Institution. See under Liverpool
- Newcastle General Hospital, 4, 131
- Medical Charities Appeal, B.M.A. See under Charities
- MEDICAL COMMISSION ON ACCIDENT PREVENTION
- Annual general meeting, 4, 653
- Medical Aspects of Fitness to Drive Vehicles, 4, 58 (C)
- Medical committees, local. See under Local
- MEDICAL DEFENCE UNION
- Annual report, 4, 138 (L)
- Medical education. See Education, medical
- MEDICAL HISTORY
- Antiquity. See Antiquity
- Boerhaave, Herman. See BOERHAAVE, Herman
- East London Hospital for Children. See Queen Elizabeth Hospital for Children, London
- Formation of the American Medical Profession. The Role of Institutions, 1780-1860. By J. F. Kett, 4, 693
- Gold-Headed Cane. See under Royal College of Physicians of London
- Marie Curie Hospital 1925-68 (R. J. Dickson), 4, 444
- Mayo brothers/Clinic/Foundation. See under Mayo
- Opiates, addiction to. See under Opiates
- Queen Elizabeth Hospital for Children, London. See under Queen Elizabeth
- Royal College of Physicians of London. See under Royal
- Medical jurisprudence. See Medico-legal
- MEDICAL OFFICER
- Diamond jubilee, 4, 653
- MEDICAL PROTECTION SOCIETY
- Annual report, 4, 138 (L)
- Damages against doctors, 4, 770 (C)
- MEDICAL RESEARCH
- Education and, 4, 59 (C)
- In Scotland, 4, 336, 526
- In Zambia, 4, 653
- N.H.S. projects, 4, 336
- MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
- Advisory boards: appointments, 4, 131
- Chairman, 4, 842
- Clinical and Population Cytogenetics Research Unit, 4, 590
- Fellowships and training awards, 4, 336
- Secretary, change of, 4, 268 (L)
- Working Party on Phenylketonuria (Sir Alan Moncrieff, chairman). See under Phenylketonuria: Screening

- Medical schools. See Education, medical: Schools; individual schools
- Medical students. See under Students
- Medical superintendents. See under Hospital(s): Administration
- MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENTS' SOCIETY
- Hospital management, 4, 385 (C)
- Medical teachers. See Universities: Clinical teachers
- MEDICAL WOMEN'S FEDERATION
- Advice for women re-entering general practice, 4, 520 (C)
- MEDICINE
- Annual Review of Medicine. Vol. 19. Edited by A. C. DeGraft, 4, 107
- Aviation. See Aviation medicine
- British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice. Medical Progress, 1967. Editor-in-chief The Lord Cohen of Birkenhead, 4, 46
- Bureaucracy and, 4, 393 (C)
- Forensic. See Medico-legal
- History. See Medical history
- Legal. See Medico-legal
- "Medicine Today" television programmes. See under Television
- Social. See Social medicine
- Tropical. See Tropical medicine
- War. See War medicine
- MEDICINES ACT
- Royal Assent, 4, 336 (P)
- MEDICO-LEGAL
- Accident liability and regional boards, 4, 53 (C)
- Adoption. See under Adoption
- Chromosome, abnormal, and mental abnormality, 4, 398, 513 (C)
- Crimes committed under influence of drink or drugs: responsibility, 4, 197
- Damages for negligence. See under Negligence
- Family Law Reform Bill. See under Family
- Medical Defence Union. See under Medical
- Medical Protection Society. See under Medical
- Mentally Abnormal Offender. Ciba Foundation Symposium. Edited by A. V. S. de Reuck and R. Porter, 4, 567
- Negligence. See Negligence
- Paternity. See Paternity
- Thalidomide babies. See under Thalidomide
- MEDICO-PHARMACEUTICAL FORUM
- 4, 716
- MEDROXYPROGESTERONE
- In sexual precocity in puberty (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 318
- Megaloblastic anaemia. See Anaemia, megaloblastic
- MELVIN RAMSAY, A.: See RAMSAY, A. M.
- MEMORY
- Loss of. See Amnesia
- MENDIZABAL, A. F., 4, 131
- MENIERE'S SYNDROME
- Aortic aneurysm showing extensive thrombosis and, 4, 316
- Sea or air travel, 4, 375
- MENINGISM
- In pneumonia, 4, 236
- MENINGOMYELITIS
- Due to brucellosis (M. G. Sahadevan and others), 4, 432, 776 (C)
- MENON, I. S.: Coronary heart disease, 4, 56 (C)
- MENOPAUSE
- Symptoms after surgical castration, oestrogens for, 4, 104
- MENSTRUATION. See also Vagina: Bleeding
- Premenstrual breast discomfort: treatment, 4, 502
- Mental. See also Psychiatry
- Mental deficiency. See Mental subnormality
- MENTAL DISORDERS
- Affective, recurrent, lithium carbonate in, 4, 502
- Diagnosis, variation in, 4, 595 (L)
- Mentally Abnormal Offender. Ciba Foundation Symposium. Edited by A. V. S. de Reuck and R. Porter, 4, 567
- MENTAL HEALTH
- Prevention of Damaging Stress in Children. Report of U.K. Study Group No. 1, presented at 7th International Congress on Mental Health, London, 1968. Edited by J. Gould, 4, 566
- World Federation for. See under World
- MENTAL HOSPITALS. See also individual hospitals
- Alcoholic patients, facilities for, 4, 590 (P)
- Children in adult wards in, 4, 324 (C), 576 (C)
- Elderly in, changing use of hospital beds by (R. W. Parnell and others), 4, 763
- Segregation by sex and age in, 4, 576 (C)
- MENTAL PATIENTS
- Number in hospitals, 4, 398 (P)
- Mental retardation. See Mental subnormality
- MENTAL SUBNORMALITY
- Management for G.P.s (B. Kirman), 4, 687
- Mentally handicapped children, responsibility for education of, 4, 716
- Number of patients in hospital, 4, 398 (P)
- Research into, 4, 124 (C)
- MENZIES, I. S. I.: See HIRSON, C., 4, 123
- MERCHANT NAVY
- Merchant Shipping Medical Scales, 4, 716
- Rescue ships. See under World War 2
- MERCK AND CO., INC.
- Gift, 4, 653
- MEREDITH, J. S., and others: "Hostels" in Hospitals? Analysis of Beds in Hospitals by Patient Dependency, 4, 503
- MEREDITH BROWN, M.: See BROWN, M. M.
- MERLE D'AUBIGNÉ, R., 4, 653
- MERRYWEATHER, R.: Metal prosthesis in total arthroplasty of knee (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 316

- MERVYN THOMAS, H.: See THOMAS, H. M.
- MERZER, R.: School medical service and the Green Paper, 4, 520 (C)
- MESTRANOL
- Norethynodrel and. See Enavid
- Metabolic alkalosis. See under Alkalosis
- Metachromatic leucodystrophy. See under Leucodystrophy
- METFORMIN
- In diabetes mellitus: circadian variation of glucose, insulin, and free fatty acids during long-term use (A. N. Rigas and others), 4, 25 (O)
- METHAEMOGLOBINAEMIA
- Paracetamol and, 4, 390 (C)
- Methedrine. See Methylamphetamine hydrochloride
- METHYLAMPHETAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE
- Dangerous Drugs Act, Schedule 1, list, 4, 461 (P)
- Supplies restricted to hospitals, 4, 131
- Urine tests for, 4, 375
- METHYLDOPA
- Marketing of, without approval of Committee on Safety of Drugs, 4, 131
- METHYLPHENIDATE
- In post-halothane shivering, 4, 833 (C)
- METOCLOPRAMIDE
- Gastrointestinal effects in man: experiments with smooth muscle preparations (M. Eisner), 4, 679
- Metopirone. See Metyrapone
- METRONIDAZOLE
- In thyrotoxicosis, sensory peripheral neuropathy after, 4, 706 (C)
- METYRAPONE
- In vitiligo, 4, 327 (C)
- MEYERS, D.: Rickettsial endocarditis, 4, 771 (C)
- MEYLER, L., and PECK, H. M. (Editors): *Drug-Induced Diseases*. Vol. 3: 4, 376
- MEYRICK EMRYS-ROBERTS, R.: See EMRYS-ROBERTS, R. M.
- MICHAELIS, L. S.: Prognosis in tetraplegia, 4, 326 (C)
- MICROSCOPES
- Billings Microscope Collection of the Medical Museum, Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, edited by H. R. Purtle and J. A. Ey, jun., 4, 243
- MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON
- Cell Structure. An Introduction to Biological Electron Microscopy. By P. G. Toner and K. E. Carr, 4, 377
- Scanning: small-intestinal mucosa studied with (M. N. Marsh and others), 4, 95
- MIDDLEMISS, J. H., 4, 399
- MIDDLETON-WEST, Stephen Harold: Obituary, 4, 649
- MIDDLEWOOD HOSPITAL, SHEFFIELD
- Manic-depressive illness: outpatient clinics for lithium carbonate treatment in, 4, 187 (C)
- Mileage allowance. See under Motoring
- MILHAUD, G.: See TUBIANA, M., 4, 87
- MILK
- Human: lactation. See Lactation
- Salmonella typhimurium in, causing food-poisoning, 4, 130
- MILLAR, D. G., and ROBERTSON, E. G.: Puerperal thromboembolism, 4, 452 (C), 705 (C)
- MILLAR-DANKS, S.: See KILLEY, H. C., 4, 775
- MILLARD, P. R.: See CALNE, R. Y., 4, 541
- MILLER, E.: See AZIZ, H., 4, 677
- MILLER, Emanuel, and others (Editors): *Foundations of Child Psychiatry*, 4, 761
- MILLER, J.: See JEFFCOATE, T. N. A., 4, 19
- MILLER, R. B.: Solvents for ear wax, 4, 704 (C)
- MILLER, S.: Book reviews, 4, 694, 761
- MILLER, T. N.: See GENT, A. E., 4, 366
- MILNE, D. M.: Pectoplasty in anterior chest deformity (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 314
- MILNE, M. D.: Book reviews, 4, 172
- MINERAL OIL
- Epithelioma of scrotum and, 4, 830 (C)
- MINERS AND MINING
- Bronchial carcinoma and arsenical poisoning. See under Bronchi
- Coal mines, accident rate in, 4, 397
- MINISTER OF HEALTH
- Robinson, K. (1964-8), 4, 201 (L), 263 (P), 264
- MINISTRY OF HEALTH. See also Department of Health and Social Security
- Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales (Green Paper), 4, 59 (C), 257 (C), 323 (C), 397 (P), 519 (C), 526, 584 (C), 648 (C), 783 (L), 835 (C)
- Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales (Green Paper): Inner London Local Medical Committee on, 4, 134 (L)
- Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales (Green Paper): Welsh Council's symposium on, 4, 842
- Chief Medical Officer: annual report, 1967: 4, 206 (L)
- Merged with Ministry of Social Security, 4, 201 (L), 263 (P)
- Poisoning, acute, report on hospital treatment of. See under Poisons and poisoning
- MINISTRY OF OVERSEAS DEVELOPMENT
- Advisory tour of Turkey, Iran, and Pakistan, 4, 399

- MINISTRY OF SOCIAL SECURITY. *See also* Department of Health and Social Security  
Merged with Ministry of Health, 4, 201 (L), 263 (P)
- MITES  
In house dust, 4, 756
- MITRAL VALVE  
Replacement with thromboembolism (Clinicopathological conference), 4, 237
- MOLONEY, G. E., and FELL, R. H.: Preventing postoperative thrombosis, 4, 705 (C) (correction, 842)
- MONCRIEFF, Sir Alan: Chairman of M.R.C. Working Party on Phenylketonuria. *See under* Phenylketonuria: Screening
- MONCRIEFF, M. W., and WHITE, R. H. R.: Cyclophosphamide in nephrotic syndrome in children (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 319, 455 (C)
- Monkeys. *See* Primates
- Monoamine oxidase, endometrial. *See under* Endometrium
- MONTAGU, K.: Eating and corticosteroid levels, 4, 833 (C)
- MONTEFIORE, D. *See* HENDRICKSE, R. G., 4, 28
- MONTGOMERIE, J. Z. *See* DOAK, P. B., 4, 746
- MONTGOMERY, D. A. D. *See* RIGAS, A. N., 4, 25
- Mood changes, depressive. *See under* Depression
- MOON  
Trip to, 4, 719 (L)
- Moon face. *See under* Cushing's syndrome
- MOORE, H. S. *See* MCKELVEY, T. P. H., 4, 703
- MOORE, Thomas (Cambridge): Book reviews, 4, 441 (correction, 1969, 1, 132)
- MOORE, Thomas (Manchester): Bladder distension and leg oedema, 4, 646 (C)
- MOORSOM, D. M. *See* WRIGHT, M. G., 4, 329
- MOOSA, A. *See* CORKERY, J. J., 4, 345
- Morbid anatomy. *See under* Anatomy
- MORGAN, W. K. C.: Management of pulmonary embolism, 4, 705 (C)
- MORGAN, W. T. J., 4, 526
- MORRIES, A.: Types of Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, 4, 647 (C)
- MORLAND, J. J. *See* HUDSON, C. K., 4, 119
- MORLEY, W. N.: Common skin infections, 4, 256 (C)
- MORONEY, J., and STOCK, F. E. (Editors): *Surgical Principles*, 4, 442
- MORPHINE  
Urine tests for, 4, 375
- MORRIS, Claude Woodham: Obituary, 4, 259
- MORRIS, G. C. R.: Multiplicity of units, 4, 386 (C)
- MORRIS, J. N. *See* TILLER, J. R., 4, 407
- MORRIS, N. F., and ELSTEIN, M.: Gonorrhoea and the I.U.C.D., 4, 828 (C)
- MORRIS-JONES, H. G.: Solvents for ear wax, 4, 835 (C)
- MORRIS-OWEN, R. M.: House dust allergy, 4, 251 (C)
- MORRISON, D. L.: Book reviews, 4, 47
- MORRISON, G. D. *See* COBBOLD, R. J. C., 4, 681
- MORRISON, William: Obituary, 4, 126
- MORTALITY  
England and Wales, 4, 206 (L)
- Infants. *See under* Infants
- U.S.A.: *Accidents and Homicide*, by A. P. Iskrent and P. V. Joliet, 4, 441
- MORTON, R. S. *See* STATHAM, R., 4, 623
- MORTON, Terrence Charles St. Clessie: Obituary, 4, 259, 395
- MOTION-SICKNESS  
Antihistamines and glaucoma in, 4, 169
- Treatment, 4, 137 (L), 514 (C)
- MOTOR NEURONS  
Disease, chronic lead intoxication mimicking, 4, 387 (C), 582 (C)
- Disease, patient's view of (E. Henke), 4, 765
- MOTORING  
Car sickness. *See* Motion-sickness
- Driving licences: medical screening: Private Practice Committee's memorandum, 4, 69 (L)
- Driving licences: physical fitness of drivers, 4, 590 (P)
- Engine options, widening choice of, 4, 713
- Medical Aspects of Fitness to Drive Vehicles*. Report by Medical Commission on Accident Prevention, 4, 58 (C)
- Mileage allowance, 4, 709 (C)
- Motor Show, 4, 196
- Road Injuries Research Group. *See under* Road Safety belts. *See* Safety belts
- Vision and. *See under* Vision
- MOTT, T. J. *See* ASHBY, E. C., 4, 737
- MOUNTAIN RESCUE COMMITTEE  
Mountain accidents: figures for 1967: 4, 703 (C)
- MOUNTAINEERING  
Accidents: figures for 1967: 4, 703 (C)
- MOUNTBATTEN, Lady: Edwina Mountbatten Trust. *See under* Edwina
- MOUTH  
Cancer, treatment of, 4, 70 (L)
- MOYER, J. H. *See* BREST, A. N., 4, 566
- MOYNAHAN, E. J.: Malabsorption and surgery, 4, 123 (C)
- MUCKLOW, E. S., and DE SA, D. J.: Exchange transfusion and perforation, 4, 577 (C)
- MUCOSA  
Jejunal. *See under* Jejunum
- MUIR, A.: New general practice? 4, 457 (C)
- MUIR, E. G.: Book reviews, 4, 760, 817
- MUIR, I. F. K., and WILSON, H. T. H.: Keloids, 4, 325 (C)
- MUIR, John Kerr: Obituary, 4, 711
- MUKHERJEE, K.: Through-knee amputations, 4, 708 (C)
- MULHALL, P. P. *See* HAND, B. J., 4, 647
- MULLAN, D. P., and others: Toxoplasmosis and myocarditis, 4, 559
- Multicellular organisms. *See under* Cytology
- MURDOCH, W. R. *See* KENMURE, A. C. F., 4, 360
- MURLEY, R. S.: Area health boards, 4, 324 (C)
- MURMURS  
Systolic. *See under* Heart
- MURRAY, Sir Angus Johnston: Obituary, 4, 60, 128
- MURRAY, D. *See* FRASER, N. G., 4, 30
- MURRAY, J. P. *See* McNICHOLL, B., 4, 493
- MURRAY BRUCE, D. J. *See* BRUCE, D. J. M.
- MURRAY SCOTT, R. A. *See* SCOTT, R. A. M.
- MURTAGH, G. P.: Infection risks of haemodialysis, 4, 56 (C)
- MUSCLES(S). *See also* Myo-; individual muscles
- Exercisers. *See under* Exercise
- Gout and. *See under* Gout
- Metoclopramide, effects of, on human smooth-muscle preparations. *See under* Metoclopramide
- MUSHIN, W. W.: Book reviews, 4, 761
- MYCOPLASMA  
Leukaemia, reticuloses, and (R. J. Fallon and D. K. Jackson), 4, 225 (O) (correction, 400), 202 (L)
- MYCOPLASMA PNEUMONIAE  
Infection; arthritis and, in swine, 4, 183 (C)
- MYDDELTON, G. C.: Tobacco habit, 4, 328 (C), 519 (C)
- MYELOMA  
Multiple, cytotoxic agents in (Today's drugs), 4, 439
- MYLES, David: Obituary, 4, 650
- MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION  
Acute, dipyridamole in (A. E. Gent and others), 4, 366 (O)
- Electrocardiogram in diagnosis of slight and sub-acute attacks (D. Short), 4, 673 (O)
- Fibrinolysis, defective, phenformin with ethyl-oestrone in, 4, 56 (C)
- Home treatment: 24 cases (R. A. Sleet), 4, 675 (O)
- Oxygen in: circulatory and metabolic effects (A. C. F. Kenmure and others), 4, 360 (O)
- Perforation of oesophageal tumour simulating, 4, 452 (C)
- Postoperative: serum enzymes in diagnosis (P. R. Hunter and others), 4, 725 (O)
- Ventricular dysrhythmias, late, after (F. H. N. Spracklen and others), 4, 364 (O)
- MYOCARDITIS  
Toxoplasmosis and (D. P. Mullan and others), 4, 559
- MYOPIA  
Contact lenses for, 4, 440
- MYRINGOTOMY  
4, 253 (C)
- MYSTECILIN  
Gastrointestinal side-effects (diarrhoea) of tetracycline and (British Tuberculosis Association), 4, 411 (O), 402 (L), 829 (C)

## N

- NABARRO, Sir Gerald: Renal Transplantation Bill. *See under* Kidney: Transplantation
- NADARAJAH, A., and others: Calcium metabolism in acromegaly, 4, 797 (O)
- NAIRAC, M. L.: Ophthalmological cases (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 316
- NALIDIXIC ACID  
Coli-proteus-coliform organisms resistant to, 4, 121 (C), 190 (C), 456 (C)
- NAPP, H. R. LTD  
Xerumenex ear drops, 4, 704 (C)
- NARBOROUGH  
Carlton Hayes Hospital. *See under* Carlton
- NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE WELFARE OF CHILDREN IN HOSPITAL  
Annual conference, 4, 591
- NATIONAL BIRTHDAY TRUST  
Maternity services inquiry, 4, 782
- NATIONAL BOARD FOR PRICES AND INCOMES  
Armed Forces dentists' pay. *See under* Remuneration: Armed Forces dentists
- Armed Forces doctors' pay. *See under* Remuneration: Armed Forces doctors
- University teachers' pay. *See under* Remuneration: University teachers
- National Cervical Cancer Prevention Campaign. *See* Women's National Cancer Control Campaign
- NATIONAL COUNCIL FOR SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH IN ZAMBIA  
Medical research committee, 4, 653
- NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE  
Administration: *Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales* (Ministry of Health's Green Paper), 4, 59 (C), 257 (C), 323 (C), 397 (P), 519 (C), 526, 584 (C), 648 (C), 783 (L), 835 (C)
- Administration: *Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales* (Ministry of Health's Green Paper): General Medical Services Committee and, 4, 777 (C)
- NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE—continued  
Administration: *Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales* (Ministry of Health's Green Paper): Inner London Local Medical Committee on, 4, 134 (L)
- Administration: *Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales* (Ministry of Health's Green Paper): Welsh Council's symposium on, 4, 842
- Administration: structure, 4, 59 (C), 257 (C)
- Administration: structure: B.M.A. Council report, 4, 783 (L)
- Administration: *Unified Health Service*, edited by D. Owen, 4, 183 (C)
- Area health boards. *See under* Area
- Consumer and the Health Service, by Office of Health Economics, 4, 527
- Doctors, number of, in, 4, 336 (P)
- Expenditure per person, 4, 525 (P)
- National Health Service (Scotland) Review Committee. *See under* Scotland: N.H.S.
- National Health Service (Venereal Diseases) Regulations: confidential information, 4, 398
- Research projects, 4, 336
- Scotland. *See under* Scotland
- NATIONAL HEART HOSPITAL  
Chairman, 4, 399
- NATIONAL KIDNEY RESEARCH FUND  
Annual general meeting, 4, 782
- NATIONAL OLD PEOPLE'S WELFARE COUNCIL  
Personal Care of the Elderly: report of national conference, 4, 716
- NAUNTON DAVIES, N. *See* DAVIES, N. N.
- Navel. *See* Umbilicus
- Navy, Merchant. *See* Merchant Navy
- Navy, Royal. *See under* Armed Forces
- NAYLOR, G. J. *See* ANDERSON, D. C., 4, 744
- NEARY, M. *See* LIVESLEY, B., 4, 707
- NECK  
Cancer of the Head and Neck, edited by W. S. Maccomb and G. H. Fletcher, 4, 45
- NECROSIS  
Renal cortical. *See under* Kidney
- Necrotizing lymphomatous lymphadenitis. *See under* Lymphadenitis
- NEGLECT  
Damages against doctors for, 4, 576 (C), 643 (C), 770 (C), 834 (C)
- NEMATODE INFECTIONS  
Ascariasis. *See* Ascariasis
- NEOMYCIN  
In prevention of travellers' diarrhoea, 4, 69 (L)
- Sensitivity to, in common skin infections, 4, 256 (C)
- Neonatal. *See* Infants: Newborn
- Neoplastic disease. *See* Cancer; Tumours; individual organs and parts of the body
- NEPHRITIS  
Pyelonephritis. *See* Pyelonephritis
- Nephrolithiasis. *See* Kidney: Calculi
- NEPHROTIC SYNDROME  
Cyclophosphamide in, in children (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 319, 455 (C)
- Fibrinogenuria in, 4, 645 (C)
- Histology, protein clearances, and response to treatment in (J. S. Cameron), 4, 352 (O) (correction, 528), 343 (L)
- Prognosis, 4, 343 (L)
- Nerv-. *See also* Nerv-
- Nerves. *See* individual nerves
- NERVOUS SYSTEM  
Folic acid deficiency and, 4, 722 (L)
- Uncertain Nervous System, by B. D. Burns, 4, 441
- NERVOUS SYSTEM, CENTRAL  
Metachromatic leucodystrophy, peripheral neuropathy in (H. Aziz and J. Pearce), 4, 300
- Nerv-. *See also* Nerv-
- NEURALGIA. *See also* Pain
- Trigeminal. *See* Trigeminal neuralgia
- NEUROBLASTOMA  
Chemotherapy, 4, 120 (C), 647 (C)
- Neurogenic bladder dysfunction. *See under* Bladder
- NEUROLOGICAL DISEASE(S)  
Organic brain dysfunction and child psychiatric disorder, 4, 255 (C)
- NEUROLOGY  
Atlas of Clinical Neurology, by J. D. Spillane, 4, 46
- Experiment and neurological surgery (Victor Horsley memorial lecture) (D. W. C. Northfield), 4, 471 (O)
- Institute of. *See under* Institute
- Veraguth gold medal, 4, 653
- X-ray films in, rationalizing requests for (J. W. D. Bull and K. J. Zilkha), 4, 569
- Neuritis, vestibular. *See* Vestibular neuritis
- Neurons, motor. *See* Motor neurons
- NEUROPATHY  
Peripheral, folate deficiency and, 4, 722 (L)
- Peripheral, in metachromatic leucodystrophy (H. Aziz and J. Pearce), 4, 300
- Peripheral, sensory, after metronidazole in thyrotoxicosis, 4, 706 (C)
- NEUROPHYSIOLOGY  
Electrical Activity of the Nervous System. 3rd ed. Edited by M. A. B. Brazier, 4, 819
- Uncertain Nervous System, by B. D. Burns, 4, 441
- NEUROSURGERY  
Experiment and (Victor Horsley memorial lecture) (D. W. C. Northfield), 4, 471 (O)

## NEUROSURGERY—continued

- Paediatrics and (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 314
- NEW YORK HOSPITAL-CORNELL MEDICAL CENTER  
Comprehensive Medical Care and Teaching. *A Report on the New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center Program.* Edited by G. G. Reader and others, 4, 45
- NEW ZEALAND  
Leukaemia in. *See under* Leukaemia
- Newborn. *See under* Infants
- NEWCASTLE  
General Hospital: postgraduate medical centre, 4, 131
- NEWCOMB, Clive: Obituary, 4, 458
- NEWCOMBE, J. F.: Through-knee amputations, 4, 580 (C)
- NEWMAN, C. E.: Book reviews, 4, 817
- Royal College of Physicians of London: 450 years, 4, 108
- Niacin. *See* Nicotinic acid
- NICKSON, J.: Coronary heart disease, 4, 191 (C)
- *See also* RICHARDS, J. A., 4, 54
- NICOTINIC ACID  
Deficiency. *See* Pellagra
- NIGERIA  
Anaemia in pregnancy in. *See under* Anaemia
- Biafran children: local experience in paediatric relief, 4, 645 (C)
- Biafran children: relief team for, 4, 58 (C)
- Duodenal/gastric ulcers in Nigeria, 4, 515 (C)
- Idiopathic tropical splenomegaly syndrome in. *See under* Splenomegaly
- Measles vaccination in. *See under* Measles
- Paediatric Association of. *See* Paediatric Association of Nigeria
- NIRENBERG, M. W.: Awarded Nobel prize for medicine, 4, 205 (L), 265
- Nitoin. *See* Nitrofurantoin
- NITROFURANTOIN  
As urinary antiseptic, 4, 190 (C)
- Coli-proteus-coliform organisms resistant to, 4, 121 (C), 456 (C)
- NOBEL PRIZE FOR MEDICINE  
1968: 4, 205 (L), 265
- NOBLE, M. I. M. *See* GUS, A., 4, 252
- NOISE  
High-frequency deafness in ships, 4, 137 (L), 514 (C)
- NORETHYNODREL  
Mestranol and. *See* Enavid
- NORGESTREL  
Continuous low doses, contraceptive action of (G. L. Foss and others), 4, 489 (O)
- NORMAN-TAYLOR, W.: Area health boards, 4, 183 (C)
- NORRIS, W., and CAMPBELL, D.: *Anaesthetics, Resuscitation and Intensive Care.* 2nd ed., 4, 761
- NORTH, J. D. K. *See* DOAK, P. B., 4, 746
- "NORTHERN PHYSICIAN": Work-load of a consultant physician, 4, 571, 772 (C)
- NORTHFIELD, D. W. C.: Experiment and neurological surgery (Victor Horsley memorial lecture), 4, 471 (O)
- NORWAY  
Oslo University Institute for Social Medicine. *See under* Oslo
- NOSE  
Infections, antibiotics in, 4, 55 (C)
- NOTTINGHAM  
University: medical school: first phase, 4, 715 (P)
- NUCLEAR MEDICINE  
*Progress in Atomic Medicine.* Vol. 2. Edited by J. H. Lawrence, 4, 243
- NUFFIELD NURSING HOMES TRUST  
4, 337
- NUFFIELD PROVINCIAL HOSPITALS TRUST  
"Hostels" in Hospitals: Analysis of Beds in Hospitals by Patient Dependency. By J. S. Meredith and others, 4, 503
- Numbness. *See under* Paraesthesia
- NUPERCALINE  
Withdrawal of, 4, 391 (C)
- NURSERIES AND CHILD MINDERS  
REGULATION ACT, 1948  
4, 136 (L) (amendments) 451 (C)
- NURSES AND NURSING  
Bath, mobile. *See under* Baths
- Intensive care. *See* Intensive care
- Student Nurses in Scotland: Characteristics of Success and Failure, by M. S. Wright, 4, 596 (L)
- NURSING HOMES  
Nuffield Nursing Homes Trust. *See* Nuffield Nursing Homes Trust
- Nursing Homes Register, 4, 842
- NUTRITION. *See also* Diet
- Natural Antinutritive Substances in Foodstuffs and Forages, by I. Gontzea and P. Sutzescu, 4, 441 (correction, 1969, 1, 132)
- Of pre-school children: survey, 4, 265
- Starvation  
Starvation of Biafran children. *See under* Starvation
- Sugar intolerance in malnourished Indian infants and children (R. K. Chandra and others), 4, 611 (O)
- Tuberculin test in children with malnutrition, 4, 580 (C)
- NYSTAFORM H.C.  
In common skin infections, 4, 256 (C)
- NYSTATIN  
Tetracycline plus. *See* Mystecilin

## O

- OAKLEY, C. M. *See* TURNER, G. M., 4, 281
- OBESITY  
In children: diet and, 4, 58 (C)
- Overweight Children (Family Doctor booklet), 4, 463
- OBITUARY NOTICES  
4, 60, 126, 192, 259, 331, 394, 458, 521, 586, 649, 710, 778, 836
- O'BRIEN, J. M., and PHILPOTT, M. G.: Screening for phenylketonuria, 4, 515 (C)
- O'BRIEN, M. F. *See* ROESER, W. H. P., 4, 806
- OBSTETRICIANS  
General-practitioner, future of, 4, 252 (C), 388 (C)
- OBSTETRICS *See also* Maternity services
- Clinical Surgery. *Gynaecology and Obstetrics.* Edited by D. W. T. Roberts, 4, 47
- Delivery. *See* Delivery
- Domiciliary confinement, psychology of, 4, 776 (C)
- Hospital Obstetrics and the General Practitioner, by Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, 4, 121 (C), 468 (L), 644 (C), 776 (C)
- Obstetrics in General Practice, by Royal College of General Practitioners, 4, 54 (C), 121 (C), 329 (C), 468 (L), 644 (C), 776 (C)
- Obstructive cardiomyopathy, hypertrophic. *See* Heart: Hypertrophic obstructive cardiomyopathy
- Occupations. *See* Industry and occupations
- Ocular hypertension. *See under* Hypertension
- O'DWYER, W. F. *See* HANSON, J. S., 4, 577
- OEDEMA  
Of legs. *See under* Leg
- OESOPHAGUS  
Cancer of upper oesophagus: apparent cure with cyclophosphamide (J. F. Dark), 4, 161
- Perforation of tumour, precordial pain caused by, 4, 452 (C)
- OESTROGEN(S). *See also* individual oestrogens
- Coronary thrombosis and, 4, 565
- In menopausal symptoms after surgical castration, 4, 104
- Lactation inhibition by, 4, 387 (C), 578 (C), 644 (C)
- Lactation inhibition by combined progestogen and, 4, 769 (C)
- Lactation inhibition by, puerperal thromboembolism and (T. N. A. Jeffcoat and others), 4, 19 (O), 1 (L), 387 (C), 451 (C), 769 (C)
- Thromboembolism and, 4, 104, 255 (C)
- OFFICE OF HEALTH ECONOMICS  
Consumer and the Health Services, 4, 527
- Offices, Shops and Railway Premises Act. *See under* Industry and occupations
- OIL(S)  
Gastric emptying: mixture of oil and water, 4, 595 (L)
- Mineral. *See* Mineral oil
- Olive. *See* Olive oil
- OKOJIE, X. G.: Unusual cause of belching, 4, 708 (C)
- OLD AGE  
Hospital beds for the elderly: changing use of, in Birmingham region (R. W. Parnell and others), 4, 763
- Hospital misplacement of the elderly: geriatric and psychiatric units, 4, 124 (C)
- Joint mobility. *See under* Joints
- Longevity, increasing, 4, 648 (C)
- My Brother's Keeper? By M. C. Stewart, 4, 376
- National Old People's Welfare Council. *See under* National
- Senile lentigo: treatment, 4, 375
- Senile psychiatric disorders, management of (F. Post), 4, 627
- Systolic murmurs in, 4, 530 (L), 831 (C)
- OLDFIELD, M. J.: The fat child, 4, 58 (C)
- OLIGURIA  
Prolonged, with survival in acute bilateral cortical necrosis (J. Walls and others), 4, 220 (O)
- OLIVE OIL  
Gastric emptying: mixture of oil and water, 4, 595 (L)
- OLIVER, R. E. W.: Organizing the A.R.M., 4, 835 (C)
- OLYMPIC GAMES  
Diarrhoea at. *See under* Diarrhoea
- Effects of latitude and altitude in "gravity" events, 4, 389 (C)
- Medicine and Sport. Vol. 1. Exercise and Altitude, Edited by E. Jokl and P. Jokl, 4, 171
- Unfairness of certain events (T. Khosla), 4, 111
- ONCHOCERCIASIS  
Current practice (B. O. L. Duke), 4, 301, 706 (C)
- Oncology. *See* Cancer
- Ontario. *See under* Canada
- OPHTHALMOLOGY  
Demonstration of cases (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 316
- Perspectives in Ophthalmology. Based on 1967 Postgraduate Courses, Rotterdam. Edited by H. E. Henkes, 4, 694
- OPIATES  
Addiction to Opiates, by A. R. Lindesmith, 4, 504
- Oral cancer. *See under* Mouth
- Oral contraceptives. *See* Contraceptives, oral
- Organic psychosis. *See under* Psychoses
- ORME, R. L'E., and EADES, S. M.: Perforation of the bowel in the newborn as a complication of exchange transfusion, 4, 349 (O), 340 (L), 577 (C)
- ORTHOPAEDICS  
Institute of. *See under* Institute

- OSBURN, H. S.: Carcinoma, smoking, and Rhodesian Africans, 4, 702 (C)
- OSLER, Sir William: Anniversary of death of, 4, 835 (C)
- Oslerian tradition (Oslerian oration) (Sir Geoffrey Keynes), 4, 599 (O)
- Oslerian oration. *See* KEYNES, Sir Geoffrey, 4, 599
- OSLO UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE FOR SOCIAL MEDICINE  
Norwegian Concentration Camp Survivors, edited by A. Strøm, 4, 47
- Osteitis deformans. *See* Paget's disease of bone
- OSTEOPOROSIS  
Atherosclerosis and, 4, 582 (C)
- Spinal. *See under* Spine
- OTITIS  
Acute, antibiotics in, 4, 253 (C)
- Myringotomy. *See* Myringotomy
- OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY  
Antibiotics in E.N.T. infections, 4, 55 (C)
- OUTPATIENT DEPARTMENTS  
Children in, 4, 591
- Gateway or Dividing Line? By G. Forsyth and R. Logan, 4, 378
- OUTPATIENTS  
Prescribing for, responsibility of (H.M. (64)74 sec. 9), 4, 457 (C), 709 (C)
- OVARY  
Ovarian pregnancy. *See under* Pregnancy, ectopic
- OVERSEAS  
Doctors from: racial harmony, 4, 470 (L), 585 (C), 643 (C)
- Graduates: training in surgery. *See under* Surgery: Postgraduate education
- Ministry of Overseas Development. *See under* Ministry
- Students from. *See under* Students
- Overweight. *See* Obesity
- OWEN, D. (Editor): *Unified Health Service*, 4, 183 (C)
- OWEN, J. H., 4, 591
- OWEN, J. R.: Diarrhoea at the Olympics, 4, 645 (C)
- OWEN-FLOOD, Joseph Henry: Obituary, 4, 522
- OWENS, K. L.: Retropubic prostatectomy (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 320
- OWERS, F.: Recognition for seniority, 4, 257 (C), 393 (C)
- OXFORD  
Artificial Limb and Appliance Centre, 4, 462
- Record linkage, international symposium on. *See under* Records
- OXYGEN  
Blood P<sub>O</sub>2, arterial, capillary blood from ear lobe in measurement of, 4, 54 (C)
- Blood P<sub>O</sub>2, arterial catheterization in measurement of, 4, 184 (C)
- Hyperbaric. *See* Hyperbaric oxygen
- In myocardial infarction: circulatory and metabolic effects (A. C. F. Kenmore and others), 4, 360 (C)
- Therapy, controlled, equipment for, 4, 169

## P

- P.A.S. *See* Para-aminosalicylic acid
- PCO<sub>2</sub>. *See under* Carbon dioxide: Blood
- P<sub>O</sub>2. *See under* Oxygen: Blood
- Pacemakers, cardiac. *See under* Heart
- Pacing. *See under* Heart
- PACK, G. T. *See* McNEER, G., 4, 760
- PADDINGTON  
Leukaemia and reticuloses, deaths from, in, 4, 190 (C), 702 (C)
- PAEDIATRIC ASSOCIATION OF NIGERIA  
Local experience in paediatric relief, 4, 645 (C)
- PAEDIATRICS. *See also* Children; Infants
- British Paediatric Association. *See under* British Child Health in the Tropics. 3rd ed. Edited by D. B. Jelliffe, 4, 694
- East London Hospital for Children. *See* Queen Elizabeth Hospital for Children, London
- Liverpool University: Diploma in Tropical Child Health. *See under* Liverpool: School of Tropical Medicine
- Neurosurgery and. *See under* Neurosurgery
- Paediatric Association of Nigeria. *See* Paediatric Association of Nigeria
- Papers (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 313
- Postgraduate education of overseas students: British Paediatric Association's report, 4, 465 (L), 828 (C)
- Queen Elizabeth Hospital for Children, London. *See under* Queen Elizabeth
- Surgery. *See under* Surgery
- PAGE, I. H., and McCUBBIN, J. W. (Editors): *Renal Hypertension*, 4, 172
- PAGET'S DISEASE OF BONE  
Malabsorption syndrome in (B. N. Somayaji), 4, 278 (O)
- PAIN  
Facial, 4, 55 (C), 328 (C), 829 (C)
- Precordial. *See under* Heart
- PAKISTAN  
Advisory tour for Ministry of Overseas Development. *See under* Ministry of Overseas Development
- Doctors from, in N.H.S., 4, 840 (P)

## PALAEOPATHOLOGY

*Diseases in Antiquity*, compiled and edited by D. Brothwell and A. T. Sandison, 4, 105

## PALATE

Cleft. *See* Cleft lip and palate

PALIN, H. C.: Antibiotics for superficial infections, 4, 57 (C)

PALMER, R., 4, 131

## PALSY

Femoral nerve. *See* under Femoral nerve

PAMPIGLIONE, G. *See* HARDEN, A., 4, 210

Paradol. *See* Paracetamol

## PANCREATITIS

In children on steroid therapy, 4, 533 (L)

## PANENCEPHALITIS

Subacute sclerosing, recovery from, 4, 188 (C)

## PAPILLOMA

Choroid plexus. *See* under Choroid plexus

PARA-AMINOSALICYLIC ACID

In tuberculosis (Today's drugs), 4, 54 (C)

## PARACETAMOL

Methaemoglobinemia and, 4, 390 (C)

## PARAESTHESIA

Postoperative numbness of chin, 4, 775 (C)

Paralysis. *See* Tetraplegia

Paraproteins. *See* under Protein(s)

## PARASITOLOGY

*Advances in Parasitology*. Vol. 5. Edited by B. Dawes, 4, 46

*Cultivation of Parasites in vitro*, by A. E. R. Taylor and J. R. Baker, 4, 442

*Veterinary Parasitology*. 2nd ed. By G. Lapage, 4, 309

## PARATHYROID

Function in maintenance haemodialysis (A. J. Wing and others), 4, 150 (O)

Hyperparathyroidism, primary, presenting as spinal cord compression (M. T. Shaw and M. Davies), 4, 230

## PARATYPHOID FEVER

Epidemiology, 4, 335

Paravertebral. *See* under Spine

PARÉ, Ambroise: *Apologie and Treatise of Ambroise Paré*, edited by Sir Geoffrey Keynes, 4, 761

PARISH, H. J.: *Victory with Vaccines*. The Story of Immunization, 4, 308

PARKER, G.: *Black Scalpel*, 4, 504

PARKER, L., and JONES, D. M.: Urinary tract infection, 4, 579 (C)

PARKER, R. *See* PROCTOR, E., 4, 296

PARKER, W. S.: Reorganization of the N.H.S., 4, 648 (C)

PARKHOUSE, J., 4, 336

## PARLIAMENT

4, 263, 335, 397, 461, 525, 590, 652, 715, 781, 840

PARMENTIER, C. *See* TUBIANA, M., 4, 87

PARNELL, R. W., and others: Changing use of hospital beds by the elderly, 4, 763

PARRY, D. J. *See* VALMAN, H. B., 4, 661

PARSAD, K. R.: Bladder distension and oedema of the legs, 4, 581 (C)

Partition chromatography. *See* under Chromatography

PATEL, Jean: Obituary, 4, 838

PATEL, R. C. *See* KARIM, S. M. M., 4, 621

## PATERNITY

Tests, 4, 531 (L)

Tests: Family Law Reform Bill, 4, 589, 531 (L)

PATERSON, A. S.: Hypnosis for asthma, 4, 516 (C)

PATEY, D. H.: Cancer of the breast, 4, 646 (C)

## PATHOLOGISTS

College of. *See* College of Pathologists

College of Pathologists of Australia. *See* under College

## PATHOLOGY

Clinicopathological conferences. *See* under Clinicopathological

Morbid anatomy. *See* under Anatomy

*Pathology* (journal), 4, 782

PATIENTS. *See* also Outpatients

Privacy of patients and their families: complaints relating to press reports, 4, 131

Whose? 4, 709 (C)

PATON, W. D. M., 4, 653

PAWA, R. R. *See* CHANDRA, R. K., 4, 611

PEARCE, J. *See* AZIZ, H., 4, 300, 677

PEARSON, R. C. M., 4, 653

PEARSON, R. S. B.: Management of asthma (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 317

PEART, W. S., 4, 131

PECK, H. M. *See* MEYLER, L., 4, 376

Pectoplasty. *See* under Thorax

PEEL, Sir John, 4, 399

— G.P. obstetric units, 4, 388 (C)

— and HUNT, J. H.: G.P. obstetric units, 4, 121 (C)

PEET, Eric William: Obituary, 4, 193

PELLAGRA

After gastrectomy, 4, 123 (C)

PELVIS

Inflammation, intrauterine contraceptive device and, 4, 623, 828 (C)

PENA, J. R. *See* CALNE, R. Y., 4, 541

PENICILLIN(S). *See* also individual penicillins

Resistance in *Staphylococcus pyogenes* infection, 4, 55 (C)

Sodium penicillin G. *See* Benzylpenicillin

PENMAN, J.: Pain in the face, 4, 829 (C)

PENNINGTON, J. H., and others: *Salmonella virchow* in a chicken-packing station and associated rearing units, 4, 804 (O), 784 (L)

PENNYBACKER, J. B.: Paediatrics and neurosurgery (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 314

PENTLOW, B. D. *See* CALNE, R. Y., 4, 541

PENTYCRASS, C. R. *See* LAWLER, S. D., 4, 213

PEPTIC ULCER. *See* also Duodenal ulcer; Gastric ulcer

4, 707 (C)

## PEPTIDES

Polypeptides. *See* Polypeptides

Perianal condylomata. *See* under Condylomata acuminata

## PERICARDIAL EFFUSION

Acute, genu-pectoral posture in, 4, 770 (C)

Perinatal mortality. *See* under Infants: Mortality

Periodicals. *See* Journals

Peripheral neuropathy. *See* under Neuropathy

Peritoneal dialysis. *See* under Dialysis

Peritoneal pregnancy. *See* under Pregnancy; ectopic

PERITONEUM

Anomalous appearance of (C. E. Fozzard), 4, 625

PERITONITIS

Neonatal, exchange transfusion and, 4, 340 (L)

PERKINS, R. J., and SEYMOUR, J.: Acquired sternal depression associated with cardiac arrhythmia, 4, 369

Pernicious anaemia. *See* Anaemia, pernicious

PERRY, J., and CHANARIN, I.: Absorption and utilization of polyglutamy forms of folate in man, 4, 546 (O)

Persantin. *See* Dipyrindamole

PERSONAL VIEW

Birdwood, George, 4, 575

Bussey, A. L., 4, 250, 384, 392 (C)

Cowan, William, 4, 827

Garland, Joseph, 4, 322

Hart, Cyril, 4, 52, 183 (C), 704 (C)

Hawkins, Clifford, 4, 640

Hubble, Douglas, 4, 700

Lyell, Alan, 4, 117

McKee, John, 4, 449

Rees, W. Dewi, 4, 182, 709

Smith, Andrew, 4, 767

Towers, Bernard, 4, 512, 708 (C)

Pertussis. *See* Whooping-cough

PETERS, W.: Book reviews, 4, 309

PETRIE, M. *See* SPRACKLEN, F. H. N., 4, 364

PETROVSKAIA, Barbara: Obituary, 4, 837

PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY

Medico-Pharmaceutical Forum. *See* Medico-Pharmaceutical Forum

PHARMACEUTICAL SERVICES

Hospital: *Drugs in Small Hospitals*, by King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 4, 527

PHILAN, P. D., and WILLIAMS, H. E.: Acute epiglottitis, 4, 455 (C)

PHENETHICILLIN

In staphylococcal sepsis. *See* under Staphylococcal sepsis

PHENFORMIN

Ethylloestrenol and, in defective fibrinolysis, 4, 56 (C)

PHENINDIONE

After operation in patients with history of pulmonary embolism, 4, 104

Phenistix test. *See* Phenylketonuria: Screening

PHENOTHIAZINES. *See* also individual drugs

Liver damage and, in paranoid schizophrenia, 4, 169

PHENOXYMETHYL PENICILLIN

In staphylococcal sepsis. *See* under Staphylococcal sepsis

PHENYLALANINE

Phenylketonuria. *See* Phenylketonuria

PHENYLBUTAZONE

Agranulocytosis and, 4, 647 (C)

PHENYLKETONURIA

Dietary treatment, 4, 135 (L)

Screening by titration chromatography test (Scriber style test), 4, 515 (C)

Screening procedures: M.R.C. Working Party on Phenylketonuria (Sir Alan Moncrieff, chairman): report, 4, 7 (O), 4 (L), 324 (C), 515 (C)

Screening tests, 4, 4 (L)

PHILBIN, P. E. *See* RICHARDSON, J. A., 4, 757

PHILLIPS, I. *See* WHARTON, B., 4, 608

PHILLIPS, Percy: Obituary, 4, 710

PHILPOTT, M. G. *See* O'BRIEN, J. M., 4, 515

PHOSPHATE(S)

In hypercalcaemia due to carcinoma (N. Thalassin and G. F. Joplin), 4, 14 (O), 386 (C)

PHOTOGRAPHY

*Photography for the Scientist*, edited by C. E. Engel, 4, 633

PTHALYLSULPHATHIAZOLE

In prevention of travellers' diarrhoea, 4, 69 (L)

PHYSICIANS

Association of Physicians of West Africa. *See* under Association

Biography: *Gold-Headed Cane*. *See* under Royal College of Physicians of London

Honorary Physicians to the Queen, 4, 653

Royal Australasian College of. *See* under Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow

Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. *See* under Royal

Royal College of Physicians of London. *See* under Royal

PHYSIOLOGY

Connective tissue. *See* under Connective tissue

Foetal. *See* under Foetus

Neonatal. *See* under Infants: Newborn

Neurophysiology. *See* Neurophysiology

PIERCE, G. F. M. *See* ABBEY, P., 4, 256

## PIG(S)

Arthritis in. *See* under Arthritis

Food-poisoning traced to, in Scotland, 4, 460

## PIGMENTATION

Vitiligo. *See* Vitiligo

Yellow, caused by sulphasalazine, 4, 452 (C)

PINKERTON, I. W. *See* SMITH, J. A., 4, 188

PINSENT, R. J. F. H.: Book reviews, 4, 173

## PIPERAZINE

Tetramisole and, comparison of, in ascariasis (H. C. Seftel and H. J. Heinz), 4, 93 (O)

Pitressin. *See* Vasopressin

PITT, A. *See* HIRSH, J., 4, 729

## PITUITARY GLAND

*Investigation of Hypothalamic-Pituitary-Adrenal Function*. Proceedings of Symposium held in London, 1967. Edited on behalf of Society for Endocrinology by V. H. T. James and J. London, 4, 377

Pituitary diabetes insipidus. *See* under Diabetes insipidus

## PLACEBOS

Lactose. *See* under Lactose

Planets. *See* under Space travel

Planning Unit, B.M.A. *See* British Medical Association: Planning Unit

## PLANTS

*Plant Toxicity and Dermatitis*. A Manual for Physicians. By K. F. Lampe and R. Fagerström, 4, 45

## PLASMA

Antidiuretic hormone levels. *See* under Antidiuretics

Chloride. *See* under Chlorides

Corticotrophin. *See* under Corticotrophin

11-hydroxycorticosteroids. *See* 11-hydrocorticosteroids

Proteins. *See* Protein(s)

Salicylate levels. *See* under Salicylates

Sodium. *See* under Sodium

Volume, ethacrynic acid and. *See* under Ethacrynic acid

Volume in macroglobulinaemia. *See* under Macroglobulinaemia

## PLASMODIUM FALCIPARUM

Chloroquine-resistant, in West Malaysia, 4, 703 (C)

## PLASTIC(S)

Drains. *See* under Drains

## PLASTIC SURGERY

In psychiatry (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 314

Surgeon at Arms, by R. Gordon, 4, 568

Platelets. *See* Blood platelets

PLEURAL CAVITY

Drainage, underwater, apparatus for, 4, 708 (C)

PLUMETT MULHALL, P. *See* MULHALL, P.

## PNEUMOMEDIASTINUM

Diabetic hyperpnoea and (B. McNicholl and others), 4, 493, 773 (C)

## PNEUMONIA

Meningism in, 4, 236

Mycoplasma, arthritis and, in swine, 4, 183 (C)

Severe, in young children, 4, 267 (L), 514 (C)

## PNEUMOTHORAX

Contralateral, congenital diaphragmatic hernia with (D. G. Young), 4, 433, 581 (C)

POCOCK, John Arthur: Obituary, 4, 126, 261, 395

POISONS AND POISONING. *See* also individual substances

Accidental poisoning in childhood (R. H. Jackson and others), 4

- Postgraduate medical centres. *See* Medical centres  
Postgraduate medical education. *See* Education, medical: Postgraduate  
Postoperative myocardial infarction. *See* under Myocardial infarction  
Postoperative paraesthesia. *See* under Paraesthesia  
Postoperative thromboembolism. *See* under Thromboembolism
- POSTPARTUM**  
Folic-acid status in (M. L. N. Willoughby and F. G. Jewell), 4, 356 (O)
- POSTURE**  
Squatting in Fallot's tetralogy, 4, 470 (L), 770 (C)  
Squatting or genu-pectoral posture in heart disease, 4, 770 (C)
- POTASSIUM**  
Deficiency: hypokalaemia, metabolic alkalosis, and hypernatraemia due to "massive" sodium penicillin G therapy (F. P. Brunner and P. G. Frick), 4, 550 (O)  
Depletion in vitamin D intoxication. *See* under Vitamins: D: intoxication  
POTTER, J. M., 4, 199
- POULTRY**  
Frozen, salmonella infection and, 4, 525 (P)  
*Salmonella virchow* in chicken-packing station and rearing units (J. H. Pennington and others), 4, 804 (O), 784 (L)  
*Salmonella virchow* in spit-roasted chicken, outbreak caused by (A. B. Semple and others), 4, 801 (O)
- POWELL, L. W.** *See* ROESER, W. H. P., 4, 806
- Precocity, sexual, in puberty. *See* under Puberty  
Precordial pain. *See* under Heart
- PREDNISOLONE**  
In cranial arteritis, 4, 55 (C)
- PREDNISONE**  
Reticulum cell sarcoma after renal homotransplantation and azathioprine and prednisone therapy (P. B. Doak and others), 4, 746 (O)
- PREGNANCY**  
Anaemia and. *See* under Anaemia; Anaemia, pernicious  
Anthelmintics in, 4, 440  
Cardiomyopathy and. *See* under Heart  
Diabetes in. *See* under Diabetes  
Fibrin degradation products in. *See* under Fibrin  
Folic-acid deficiency in (Today's drugs), 4, 102, 452 (C)  
Folic-acid status in (M. L. N. Willoughby and F. G. Jewell), 4, 356 (O)  
Rh immunization by. *See* under Blood groups  
Rh-sensitization. *See* under Blood groups  
Rubella in. *See* under Rubella  
Smoking during, 4, 339 (L)  
Thyrotoxicosis in. *See* under Thyrotoxicosis  
Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency in pernicious anaemia, pregnancy during: routine folic acid (B. K. Armstrong and others), 4, 158 (O)  
Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>: serum vitamin B<sub>12</sub> levels and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> binding capacity in pregnant and non-pregnant Europeans and West Indians (T. S. Low-Beer and others), 4, 160 (O)
- PREGNANCY, ECTOPIC**  
Concurrent ovarian and intrauterine pregnancy (J. Eytton-Jones), 4, 298  
Peritoneal, primary (A. G. Johnson), 4, 96  
Premenstrual. *See* under Menstruation  
Preperitoneal prosthetic herniorrhaphy. *See* under Hernia
- PRESCOTT, L. F.**: Frusemide and urinary cell loss, 4, 830 (C)
- Prescribing. *See* under Drugs  
Prescription charges. *See* under Drugs  
Preservation of food. *See* under Food
- PRESS COUNCIL**  
Heart transplant reports, infringement of privacy in: complaints against *Daily Express* and *Daily Telegraph*, 4, 131  
PRESTON, B. *See* COHEN, J., 4, 760  
PRESTON, R. L.: *Surgical Management of Rheumatoid Arthritis*, 4, 442  
PRICE, A. C. *See* MEREDITH, J. S., 4, 503  
PRICE, W. H. *See* BROWN, W. M. C., 4, 513  
Prices and Incomes, National Board for. *See* under National
- PRIESTMAN, T.** *See* WRIGHT, M. G., 4, 329
- PRIMATES**  
Social behaviour, organization of (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 312
- PRISONS**  
Prison Department: report 1967: 4, 660 (L)
- PRIVATE PRACTICE COMMITTEE**  
Driving licences: medical screening (memorandum), 4, 69 (L)
- Prizes, B.M.A. *See* under British Medical Association
- PROCTOR, E., and PARKER, R.**: Preservation of isolated heart for 72 hours, 4, 296
- PROCTOR, J. D., and others**: Treatment of angina pectoris, 4, 515 (C)
- PROGESTOGEN(S)**  
Effects on depressive mood changes and on endometrial monoamine oxidase, 4, 187 (C)  
Oestrogens and, combined, inhibition of lactation with, 4, 769 (C)
- PROGUANIL**  
Malaria prophylaxis and, 4, 169
- PROMETHAZINE HYDROCHLORIDE**  
In seasickness, 4, 514 (C)
- PROPRANOLOL**  
In angina pectoris, 4, 515 (C)  
Sensitivity after digoxin intoxication, 4, 58 (C)
- PROSSOR, I.** *See* WRIGHT, M. G., 4, 329
- PROSTAGLANDINS**  
4, 657 (L)  
Prostaglandin E, effect of, on platelet activity. *See* under Blood platelets  
Prostaglandin F<sub>2α</sub> in blood during labour (S. M. M. Karim), 4, 618 (O)  
Prostaglandin-F<sub>2α</sub>-induction of labour, response of pregnant uterus to (S. M. M. Karim and others), 4, 621 (O)
- PROSTATE**  
Hyperplasia, benign, diabetes mellitus and (J. B. Bourke and J. P. Griffin), 4, 492 (O), 642 (C), 832 (C)
- PROSTATECTOMY**  
Retropubic (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 320
- PROSTHESES**  
In total arthroplasty of knee, 4, 316  
Preperitoneal prosthetic herniorrhaphy. *See* under Hernia
- PROTEIN(S)**  
Clearances, histology, and response to treatment in nephrotic syndrome (J. S. Cameron), 4, 352 (O) (correction, 528), 343 (L)  
Heavy chain disease. *See* Heavy chain disease  
Plasma: hepatitis-free solution, 4, 120 (C)
- PROTEINAEMLIA**  
Heavy chain disease. *See* Heavy chain disease
- PROTEINURIA**  
Heavy chain disease. *See* Heavy chain disease
- PROTEUS**  
Resistance to antibiotics, 4, 121 (C), 190 (C), 456 (C)  
Resistance to sulphonamides, 4, 121 (C), 190 (C), 456 (C), 579 (C)
- PROTHEROE, Benjamin Arthur**: Obituary, 4, 778
- PRURITUS**  
Cirrhosis, primary biliary, and, 4, 692  
Vulvae. *See* under Vulva
- PSYCHIATRISTS**  
Evidence in adoption cases. *See* under Adoption
- PSYCHIATRY. *See* also Mental**  
*Basic Psychiatry*, by M. Sim and E. B. Gordon, 4, 817  
Child: *Foundation of Child Psychiatry*, edited by E. Miller and others, 4, 761  
Child psychiatric disorder, organic brain dysfunction and, 4, 255 (C)  
Diagnosis, variation in, 4, 595 (L)  
Emergencies in general practice (W. H. Trethowan), 4, 164  
For general practitioners (Current practice), 4, 70 (L), 99, 164, 232, 252 (C), 371, 435, 497, 561, 627, 687, 753, 813  
Geriatric patients: misplacement in psychiatric units, 4, 124 (C)  
Interviews in general practice (B. Blackwell and D. P. Goldberg), 4, 99, 252 (C)  
Lithium in psychiatric disorders, 4, 271 (L), 517 (C)  
Plastic surgery in (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 314  
Senile psychiatric disorders, management of (F. Post), 4, 627
- PSYCHOANALYSIS**  
*Encyclopedia of Psychoanalysis*, edited by L. Edelberg, 4, 243  
Psychogenic vomiting. *See* under Vomiting.
- PSYCHOSES**  
Manic-depressive. *See* Manic-depressive disorders  
Organic: current practice (W. Cramond), 4, 497, 561
- PSYCHOSOMATIC DISEASES**  
Management (D. Leigh), 4, 753
- PUBERTY**  
Events of (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 317  
Precocity, sexual, medroxyprogesterone in. *See* under Medroxyprogesterone
- PUBLIC HEALTH**  
International. *See* World health  
*Public Health Reform in Britain*, by M. W. Flinn, 4, 243
- PUBLICITY**  
Heart transplant reports, infringement of privacy in: Press Council adjudication, 4, 131
- PUERPERIUM**  
Thromboembolism in. *See* under Thromboembolism
- PULMONARY. *See* Lung**
- PULSE**  
Flow velocity detector, ultrasonic, in occlusive arterial disease affecting lower extremities (S. T. Yao and others), 4, 555 (O)
- PULVERTAFT, R. J. V.**, 4, 590
- Puncture, lumbar. *See* Lumbar puncture
- PUNJAB**  
Fluorosis in. *See* under Fluorosis
- Purgatives. *See* Cathartics
- PURPURA**  
Anaphylactoid. *See* Anaphylactoid purpura  
PURSER, S. H.: Urinary tract infection, 4, 122 (C), 328 (C), 579 (C)
- PURTLE, H. R., and EY, J. A., Jun. (Editors)**: *Billings Microscope Collection of the Medical Museum, Armed Forces Institute of Pathology*, 4, 243
- PYELONEPHRITIS**  
Bilateral: diagnosis, 4, 316
- PYLOROPLASTY**  
Emergency vagotomy and pyloroplasty for perforated duodenal ulcer (M. G. Machayya), 4, 155 (O), 327 (C), 450 (C), 582 (C), 773 (C)
- PYLORUS**  
Metoclopramide, effects of, on smooth-muscle preparations of. *See* under Metoclopramide
- PYNE, R. H.** *See* DAVIES-LLOYD, R. W., 4, 757
- PYRAZINAMIDE**  
Hyperuricaemia and, 4, 254 (C)  
In tuberculosis (Today's drugs), 4, 254 (C)  
Pyrazinoic acid. *See* Pyrazinamide  
Pyrexia. *See* Hyperthermia
- PYRIMETHAMINE**  
Dapsone and. *See* Maloprim  
Malaria prophylaxis and, 4, 169  
Sulphonamide potentiation by, 4, 169

## Q

- Quadriplegia. *See* Tetraplegia
- QUALIFICATIONS**  
Commonwealth doctors, 4, 643 (C), 772 (C)
- QUARANTINE**  
Modern travel and international regulations, 4, 785 (L)
- Queen, H.M. *See* Elizabeth II
- QUEEN ELIZABETH HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN, LONDON**  
History (V. A. J. Swain and L. Woodall), 4, 696
- QUEEN MARY'S HOSPITAL, ROEHAMPTON**  
Biomechanical Research and Development Unit, 4, 461 (P)
- QUESTIONNAIRES. *See* also Forms ; Records**  
Self-administered medical questionnaire (J. Anderson and J. L. Day), 4, 636
- QUILLIAM, T. A.**: Book reviews, 4, 633
- QUINALBARBITONE SODIUM**  
Amylobarbitone sodium and. *See* Tuinal
- QUINESTROL**  
Lactation inhibition with, 4, 326 (C), 769 (C)
- QUININE**  
On Poisons List, Part I, 4, 652 (P)  
Sale of, 4, 652 (P)
- QUIZZES**  
Christmas quiz, 4, 826, 841
- QUOTATIONS**  
*Familiar Medical Quotations*, edited by M. B. Strauss, 4, 242

## R

- RACE RELATIONS**  
Coloured doctors in South Africa. *See* under South Africa  
In medical profession, 4, 470 (L), 585 (C), 643 (C)
- RADIATION**  
Ionizing radiations, code of protection against, 4, 527  
Protection, 4, 389 (C)  
Space voyages, longer, 4, 719 (L)
- RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT**  
In air and rain, 4, 840
- RADIOGRAPHY**  
X-ray films in neurology, rationalizing requests for (J. W. D. Bull and K. J. Zilkha), 4, 569
- RADIOIMMUNOASSAY**  
Determination of plasma levels of immunoreactive corticotrophin in Cushing's syndrome (G. M. Besser and J. Landon), 4, 552 (O)
- RADIOLOGISTS**  
Faculty of. *See* under Faculty
- RADIOMETERS**  
Skin temperature measurement by (E. F. J. Ring and J. A. Cosh), 4, 448
- RADIONUCLIDES**  
Routine Surveillance for Radionuclides in Air and Water, by World Health Organization, 4, 716
- RADIO-OPACITY**  
Of drains. *See* under Drains
- RADIOTHERAPY**  
Curability of Cancer in Various Sites. 4th Statistical Report of the Christie Hospital and Holt Radium Institute, Manchester. By E. C. Easson and M. H. Russell, 4, 172  
In oral cancer, 4, 70 (L)  
Marie Curie Hospital. *See* under Marie
- RADIUM**  
Holt Radium Institute, Manchester. *See* Christie Hospital and Holt Radium Institute  
Marie Curie Hospital. *See* under Marie
- RAILWAYS**  
Offices, Shops and Railway Premises Act. *See* under Industry and occupations
- RALSTON, Gerald**: Obituary, 4, 780
- RAMSAY, A. M.**: Book reviews, 4, 308
- RAMSAY, I. D.**: Endocrine ophthalmology, 4, 706
- RANSOME-KUTTI, O.**: Local experience in paediatric relief, 4, 645 (C)
- RAVEN, R. W.**: Book reviews, 4, 45, 376, 646 (C)
- RAVENHOLT, R. T.** *See* FREDERIKSEN, H., 4, 770
- RAYNER, P. H. W.**: Medroxyprogesterone in sexual precocity (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 318
- RAYON**  
Workers, coronary disease in. *See* under Coronary disease
- REA, E.**, 4, 653
- READ, A. E.** *See* LOW-BEER, T. S., 4, 160
- READER, G. G., and others (Editors)**: *Comprehensive Medical Care and Teaching. A Report on the New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center Program*, 4, 45

## READING

Defective. *See* Dyslexia  
 RECORDS. *See also* Forms; Questionaries  
 Child health, linked system of (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 313

Criminal, 4, 660 (L)  
 In general practice, 4, 125 (C)  
 In general practice: abbreviations, 4, 776 (C)  
*Record Linkage in Medicine. Proceedings of the International Symposium, Oxford, July 1967.*  
 Edited by E. D. Acheson, 4, 632  
 Records and Research Advisory Service, Royal College of General Practitioners. *See under* Royal College of General Practitioners

## RECTUM

Ileo-rectal anastomosis. *See under* Anastomosis  
 REDFERN, B. *See* NADARAJAH, A., 4, 797  
 REES, W. D.: Personal view, 4, 182, 709 (C)  
 REEVES, B. R. *See* LAWLER, S. D., 4, 213  
 Refresher courses. *See under* Education, medical: Postgraduate

## REGIONAL HOSPITALS' CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS ASSOCIATION

Accident liability and regional boards, 4, 53 (C)  
 Responsibilities of consultants, 4, 125 (C)  
 Regional ileitis. *See* Crohn's disease  
 Registrar General. *See under* General Register Office

## REHABILITATION

After through-knee amputation. *See under* Amputation  
 Royal Air Force rehabilitation service. *See under* Armed Forces: Royal Air Force

REID, A. A.: Oestrogens and thromboembolism, 4, 255 (C)  
 REID, Ronald: Memorial library. *See under* Ronald

REID ENTWISTLE, I. *See* ENTWISTLE, I. R.  
 REMUNERATION

Ancillaries: in group practice, 4, 258 (C)  
 Armed Forces dentists: National Board for Prices and Incomes and, 4, 398 (P)  
 Armed Forces doctors: National Board for Prices and Incomes and, 4, 398 (P), 525 (P)  
 Dentists: Armed Forces. *See under* Remuneration: Armed Forces  
 General practitioners: salaried service, 4, 392 (C), 457 (C), 584 (C)  
 General practitioners: seniority payments, 4, 709 (C), 777 (C)  
 General practitioners: seniority payments: compulsory refresher courses and, 4, 257 (C), 330 (C), 457 (C), 835 (C)  
 General practitioners: seniority payments: experience and regular reading and, 4, 708 (C)  
 General practitioners: seniority payments: post-graduate educational requirements (E.C.N. 690), 4, 6 (L), 125 (C), 257 (C), 330 (C), 393 (C), 398 (P), 457 (C), 520 (C), 709 (C), 777 (C), 835 (C)  
 Group practice payments, 4, 393 (C)  
 Police surgeons, 4, 648 (C)  
 Police surgeons: retaining fee: negotiations broken, 4, 532 (L) (correction, 782)  
 Rural practitioners: for extra work connected with prescription charges, 4, 652 (P)  
 South African doctors: colour and, 4, 58 (C)  
 University teachers: National Board for Prices and Incomes' report, 4, 841 (P)

Renal. *See* Kidney  
 Renal Transplantation Bill (Sir Gerald Nabarro). *See under* Kidney: Transplantation

RENWICK, J.: Recognition for seniority, 4, 330 (C)

Rescue ships. *See under* World War 2

## RESEARCH

Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research. *See under* Committee  
 Medical. *See* Medical research  
 Records and Research Advisory Service, Royal College of General Practitioners. *See under* Royal College of General Practitioners  
 Resistance. *See* World War 2: France

## RESPIRATION

Artificial: in the newborn (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 320

In lung transplantation. *See under* Lung

RESPIRATORS. *See also* Ventilators

Bennett, 4, 320  
 Bourns Pediatric, 4, 321  
 Problems of (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 320  
 Vickers infant, 4, 321

## RESPIRATORY DISORDERS

Acute: College of Pathologists' symposium 4, 203 (L)  
 Airways obstruction by tonsils and adenoids, 4, 5 (L)  
 Hyperpnoea, diabetic, pneumomediastinum and (B. McNicholl and others), 4, 493, 773 (C)  
*Medical Treatment. Vol. 1: Cardiovascular and Respiratory Diseases, including Tuberculosis.*  
 Edited by K. Maclean and G. Scott, 4, 172  
 Obstructive airways disease, PCO<sub>2</sub> levels in, 4, 124 (C)  
 10th International Congress on Diseases of the Chest, 4, 383

## RESPIRATORY INFECTIONS

Acute: College of Pathologists' symposium, 4, 203 (L)  
 Lower acute: synthetic isquinoline (U.K. 2054) in, 4, 188 (C)

## RESPIRATORY SYNCYTIAL VIRUS

Synthetic isquinoline (U.K. 2054) in, 4, 188 (C)

## RESPIRATORY TRACT

Allergy and. *See under* Allergy

## RESUSCITATION

Aids, 4, 583 (C)  
*Anaesthetics, Resuscitation and Intensive Care, 2nd ed.* By W. Norris and D. Campbell, 4, 761  
 Brook airway. *See under* Airways  
 External cardiac compression, pulmonary angiography with, in fatal pulmonary embolism (H. P. Gautam), 4, 494

## RETAINING FEES

Police surgeons. *See under* Remuneration: Police surgeons

## RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS

Systemic aleukemic. *See* Letterer-Siwe's disease

## RETICULOSSES

Leukaemia and, 4, 190 (C), 702 (C)  
 Mycoplasmas and (R. J. Fallon and D. K. Jackson), 4, 225 (O) (correction, 400), 202 (L)  
 Reticulum cell sarcoma. *See under* Sarcoma

## RETINA

*Slit Lamp Examination of Vitreous and Retina*, edited by K. Hruby and A. Posner, 4, 761

## RETROPERITONEAL FIBROSIS

Idiopathic, 4, 315  
 Retropublic prostatectomy. *See under* Prostatectomy  
 Retro-umbilical dermoid. *See under* Dermoid cyst

REVANS, J.: Book reviews, 4, 632

REYNOLDS, O.: Assisted ventilation of the newborn (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 320  
 Rh factors. *See* Blood groups; Erythroblastosis foetalis

Rh immunization. *See under* Blood groups

## RHEUMATIC DISORDERS

Skin temperature measurement. *See under* Skin  
 Rheumatoid arthritis. *See* Arthritis, rheumatoid

## RHODE ISLAND

Measles control. *See under* Measles

RHODES, P.: General-practitioner obstetric beds in a consultant unit, 4, 509 (O), 468 (L), 644 (C)

## RHODESIA

Bronchial carcinoma and smoking in. *See under* Bronchi  
 First medical graduates, 4, 658 (L)  
 Sleeping sickness in, 4, 467 (L)

University College of. *See under* University  
 Rhythm, circadian. *See* Circadian rhythm

RICHARDS, D. J. *See* FOSS, G. L., 4, 489  
 RICHARDS, I. D. G.: Linked system of child health records (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 313

RICHARDS, J. A., and others: G.P. obstetric units, 4, 54 (C)

RICHARDS, Richard Derek: Obituary, 4, 127  
 RICHARDS, T. D.: Salaries for general practitioners, 4, 584 (C)

RICHARDSON, J. *See* GARDNER, P. S., 4, 89  
 RICHARDSON, J. A., and others: Low-cost system of peritoneal dialysis, 4, 757

RICHARDSON, M. E. *See* HAWTHORNE, A. T., 4, 750

RICHARDSON, Oswald: Obituary, 4, 780  
 RICHARDSON, Walter Silverwood: Obituary, 4, 332

RICKARDS, J. F.: Withdrawal of drugs, 4, 391 (C)

RICKETT, James Reginald: Obituary, 4, 778  
 RICKETTS, Howard Taylor: Work of, 4, 387 (C)  
 Rickettsial endocarditis. *See under* Endocarditis

## RIFAMPICIN

In gonorrhoea: single oral doses (R. J. C. Cobbold and others), 4, 681

RIFKIND, B. M.: Coronary heart disease, 4, 56 (C)

RIGAL, W. M.: Disappearing drain, 4, 255 (C)  
 RIGAS, A. N., and others: Circadian variations of glucose, insulin, and free fatty acids during long-term use of oral hypoglycaemic agents in diabetes mellitus, 4, 25 (O)

RING, E. F. J., and COSH, J. A.: Skin temperature measurement by radiometry, 4, 448

Ringworm. *See* Tinea

Ritalin. *See* Methylphenidate

## ROAD ACCIDENTS

Alcohol and Road Accidents Committee. *See under* Alcohol

*Causes and Prevention of Road Accidents*, by J. Cohen and B. Preston, 4, 760

Charges for hospital treatment, 4, 652 (P)  
 Liability. *See under* Medico-legal

Prevention: Medical Commission on Accident Prevention. *See under* Medical  
 Safety belts. *See* Safety belts

## ROAD SAFETY

*Causes and Prevention of Road Accidents*, by J. Cohen and B. Preston, 4, 760

Medical Commission on Accident Prevention. *See under* Medical

ROBB, C., and SMITH, R. (Editor): *Operative Surgery. General Principles and Breast.* 2nd ed. Vol. 1: 4, 567

ROBERTS, D. F.: Book reviews, 4, 106  
 ROBERTS, D. W. T.: *Clinical Surgery. Gynaecology and Obstetrics*, 4, 47

ROBERTS, K. D.: Pneumothorax and congenital diaphragmatic hernia, 4, 581 (C)

ROBERTSON, E. G. *See* MILLAR, D. G., 4, 452

ROBERTSON, M. H.: Urinary tract infection, 4, 121 (C), 456 (C), 579 (C)

ROBERTSON, P. G. C. *See* MacLEAN, D., 4, 390

ROBERTSON, R. M.: Prostatic hyperplasia, 4, 642 (C), 833 (C)

ROBINSON, G. L.: Pulmonary tropical eosinophilia in Greenwich, 4, 517 (C)

ROBINSON, K.: Minister of Health, 1964-8: 201 (L), 263 (P), 264

ROBINSON, W. M.: E.C.G. changes in amitriptyline poisoning, 4, 188 (C)

RODGER, Thomas Ritchie: Obituary, 4, 331  
 RODWAY, Helen Elizabeth: Obituary, 4, 521, 7

ROE, F. J. C., 4, 199  
 — Tobacco habit, 4, 519 (C)

## ROEHAMPTON

Biomechanical Research and Development Unit. *See under* Queen Mary's Hospital, Roehampton

ROESER, W. H. P., and others: Red cell survival after heterograft valve surgery, 4, 806 (O)

ROGERS, N. C., 4, 716  
 RÖKEN, W.: Medical education in the Federal Republic of Germany, 4, 446

ROLLIN, H. R.: Book reviews, 4, 171  
 ROMAN, H. L. (Editor): *Annual Review of Genetics*. Vol. 1: 4, 693

ROMANES, G. J. (Reviser): *Cunningham's Manual of Practical Anatomy*. 13th ed. Vol. 2: Thorax and Abdomen, 4, 106

## ROME

Centro Sociale Studio Precancerosi. *See under* Centro

RONALD REID MEMORIAL LIBRARY  
 4, 264

ROOS, R. F. *See* JEFFCOATE, T. N. A., 4, 19  
 ROSE, Douglas John: Obituary, 4, 333

ROSENHEIM, Sir Max. *See* HARDING, W. G.  
 4, 330

ROSIN, R. D. *See* WRIGHT, M. G., 4, 329  
 ROSS, C. A.: Cardiomyopathy of pregnancy, 4, 453 (C)

— *See also* BELL, E. J., 4, 254  
 ROSS, F.: Unilateral action, 4, 393 (C)

## ROTTERDAM

Eye Hospital: *Perspectives in Ophthalmology* Based on 1967 Postgraduate Courses. Edited by H. E. Henkes, 4, 694

ROUSELL, R. H.: Crohn's disease, 4, 390 (C)  
 ROWLAND, A. J.: Book reviews, 4, 760

Royal Air Force. *See under* Armed Forces  
 ROYAL AUSTRALASIAN COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS

4, 718  
 ROYAL COLLEGE OF GENERAL PRACTITIONERS

Examination methods, conference on, 4, 510, 775 (C)  
 Foundation Council Award, 4, 591

James Mackenzie lecture. *See under* James  
*Obstetrics in General Practice*, 4, 54 (C), 121 (C), 329 (C), 468 (L), 644 (C), 776 (C)

Officers, 4, 591  
 Quality of medical care (symposium), 4, 573

Records and Research Advisory Service: disease statistics from general practice, 4, 63, 129, 196, 263, 335, 397, 461, 525, 589, 651, 715, 840

2nd World Conference of Colleges and Academies of General Practice 1966: report, 4, 716

ROYAL COLLEGE OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNAECOLOGISTS

4, 204, 266, 716  
 G.P. maternity units, 4, 53 (C), 121 (C), 189 (C), 388 (C), 644 (C), 776 (C)

*Hospital Obstetrics and the General Practitioner*, 4, 121 (C), 468 (L), 644 (C), 776 (C)  
 Maternity services inquiry, 4, 782

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF GLASGOW

4, 718  
 Joint Committee for Higher Surgical Training. *See under* Surgery: Postgraduate education

Office-bearers, 4, 782

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF EDINBURGH

4, 528  
 Office-bearers, 4, 716, 782

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON

4, 464  
 Electroencephalography services, 3rd report on, 4, 462

450 years of (C. E. Newman), 4, 108, 66 (L)  
*Gold-Headed Cane*, by W. Macmichael, 4, 106

Harveian oration. *See* BEDFORD, D. E. 4, 273  
 Oslerian oration. *See* KEYNES, Sir Geoffrey, 4, 599

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS IN IRELAND

4, 718  
 Joint Committee for Higher Surgical Training. *See under* Surgery: Postgraduate education

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF EDINBURGH

Joint Committee for Higher Surgical Training. *See under* Surgery: Postgraduate education

Office-bearers, 4, 399

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND

4, 200, 528  
 Faculty of Radiologists. *See under* Faculty

Honorary Fellows, 4, 653  
 Joint Committee for Higher Surgical Training. *See under* Surgery: Postgraduate education

Surgical tutors, 4, 842

ROYAL COLLEGES OF SURGEONS  
 Joint Committee for Higher Surgical Training. *See under* Surgery: Postgraduate education

ROYAL MEDAL  
 4, 526

ROYAL MEDICAL BENEVOLENT FUND  
 Christmas gifts appeal, 4, 393 (C), 648 (C)  
 Royal Naval Medical School. *See under* Armed Forces  
 Royal Navy. *See under* Armed Forces

*See also* Supplement Index

ROYAL NORTHERN HOSPITAL, LONDON  
Radiation protection, 4, 389 (C)  
Royal Physicians. *See under* Physicians  
ROYAL POSTGRADUATE MEDICAL SCHOOL  
Clinicopathological conferences. *See* Clinicopatho-  
logical conferences  
M. P. Shah Memorial Lecture Theatre, 4, 653  
ROYAL SOCIETY  
Davy medal, 4, 462  
European science exchange programme, 4, 653  
Fellows, 4, 653  
President, 4, 653  
ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE  
Anaesthetics prize, 4, 264  
International Relations Office, 4, 187 (C)  
RUBELLA  
Congenital: excretion of live virus after birth,  
4, 816  
Congenital: immunity after, 4, 816  
Maternal, congenital malformations after, 4, 534  
(L)  
RUBIE, J. *See* ABBEY, P., 4, 256  
RUFFELL, J. G. P. obstetric units, 4, 53 (C)  
RURAL PRACTICE  
Prescription charges: payment for extra work, 4,  
652 (P)  
Remuneration. *See* Remuneration: Rural practi-  
tioners  
RUSHBY, N. L. *See* HEAF, F., 4, 105  
RUSHFORTH, A. F.: Hospital career structure, 4,  
256 (C)  
RUSHWORTH, G.: Book reviews, 4, 46  
RUSSELL, A. S.: Payments for designated areas,  
4, 648 (C)  
RUSSELL, A. V.: Increased government control,  
4, 519 (C)  
RUSSELL, M. H. *See* EASSON, E. C., 4, 172  
RUSSELL FRASER, T. *See* FRASER, T. R.

# S

SACK'S SYNDROME  
4, 253 (C), 647 (C)  
SAFETY BELTS  
Injuries from (J. B. Hamilton), 4, 485 (O), 641  
(C), 642 (C), 704 (C), 776 (C)  
SAHADEVAN, M. G., and others: Meningomye-  
litis due to brucellosis, 4, 432, 776 (C)  
ST. ANDREWS  
University, 4, 266  
ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL  
4, 782  
ST. THOMAS'S HOSPITAL, LONDON  
Rebuilding, 4, 265  
SALAMAN, J. R. *See* CALNE, R. Y., 4, 541  
Salazopyrin. *See* Sulphasalazine  
SALICYLATES  
Poisoning: comparator disc (No. 5/41) for esti-  
mating plasma salicylate levels in ward side-  
room, 4, 327 (C)  
Salicylazosulphapyridine. *See* Sulphasalazine  
SALIVARY GLANDS  
Cancer, breast cancer with, 4, 2 (L)  
SALMONELLA  
Isolation from faeces and foods, discrepancies in,  
4, 724 (L)  
SALMONELLA BRANDENBURG  
Infection of ruptured abdominal aorta (B. P. Bliss  
and others), 4, 751  
SALMONELLA INFECTION  
Broiler chicken industry and, 4, 525 (P)  
SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM  
Food-poisoning traced to pigs, in Scotland, 4, 460  
In milk, causing food-poisoning, 4, 130  
SALMONELLA VIRCHOW  
In chicken-packing station and rearing units (J. H.  
Pennington and others), 4, 804 (O), 784 (L)  
Outbreak of food-poisoning caused by, in spit-  
roasted chicken (A. B. Semple and others), 4,  
801 (O)  
SALSBUURY, A. J.: Hepatitis-free plasma protein  
solution, 4, 120 (C)  
SAMARAS, C., and others: Rare cause of pre-  
cordial pain, 4, 452 (C)  
SANDERS, M., and LENNETTE, E. H. (Editors):  
*Medical and Applied Virology*. Proceedings of  
the 2nd International Symposium, 4, 171  
SANDISON, A. T. *See* BROTHWELL, D., 4,  
105  
SARCOMA  
Reticulum cell, after renal homotransplantation  
and azathioprine and prednisone therapy (P. B.  
Doak and others), 4, 746  
SARRASIN, R., and VOGG, R.: *La Mediastino-  
scopie*, 4, 46  
SAYERS, Louis Philip: Obituary, 4, 62  
SCABIES  
In Africa, 4, 706 (C)  
SCADDING, J. G.: Book reviews, 4, 105  
Scalds. *See* Burns  
Scanning electron microscopy. *See under* Micro-  
scopy, electron  
SCARLET FEVER  
Epidemiology, 4, 195, 334  
SCARS  
Hypertrophic, keloids and, 4, 184 (C)  
SCHILLING, R. S. F. *See* TILLER, J. R., 4,  
407  
Schistosomiasis. *See* Bilharziasis  
SCHIZOPHRENIA  
Community care (H. L. Freeman), 4, 371  
Diagnosis, early (J. L. T. Birley), 4, 232  
Fluphenazine enanthate in, 4, 328 (C)  
Phenothiazines in, liver damage and, 4, 169

SCHLEYER-SAUNDERS, E.: Keloids, 4, 325 (C)  
SCHOFIELD, B. B., and MARTYN, L. F.:  
*Rescue Ships*, 4, 309  
Schönlein-Henoch syndrome. *See* Anaphylactoid  
purpura  
SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICE  
4, 461 (P)  
Omitted from Green Paper, 4, 520 (C)  
SCHOOLCHILDREN  
Mentally handicapped. *See under* Mental sub-  
normality  
SCHOOLS  
Medical. *See names of schools*  
SCHORR, W. J. *See* WALLS, J., 4, 220  
SCHREIBER, Frederick Eduard: Obituary, 4, 395  
SCHUTT, W. H.: Familial pituitary diabetes in-  
sipidus (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association  
Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 319  
SCHWEITZER HOSPITAL, LAMBARENÉ  
Appeal for locum surgeon and Land Rover, 4, 191  
(C), 645 (C)  
SCIENCE  
Committee on Medical Science, Education, and  
Research. *See under* Committee  
Scientific Exhibition, B.M.A. *See under* British  
Medical Association: Annual Scientific Meeting,  
Aberdeen, 1969  
SCIENTISTS  
Committee on Hospital Scientific and Technical  
Services (Zuckerman Committee): report. *See  
under* Committee  
Sclerosing panencephalitis. *See under* Panencephali-  
tis  
SCOPES, J.: Vickers infant respirator, 4, 321  
SCOTLAND  
Blindness in, 4, 524  
Epidemiology and vital statistics. *See under* Epi-  
demiology  
G.P.s: number of principals in N.H.S., 4, 462  
(P)  
Hospital doctors, shortage of, 4, 781 (P)  
Medical research in, 4, 336, 526  
N.H.S.: *Administrative Reorganization of the  
Scottish Health Service, 1968* (Green Paper),  
4, 783 (L)  
N.H.S.: *National Health Service (Scotland) Re-  
view Committee, An Historical Account with  
Commentary*, by E. C. R. Walker, 4, 134 (L),  
520 (C)  
Scottish Home and Health Department: poison-  
ing, acute, report on hospital treatment of. *See  
under* Poisons and poisoning  
Scottish Hospitals Endowments Research Trust,  
4, 526  
Shetland Islands: surgical unit, Gilbert Bain Hos-  
pital, Lerwick (R. P. Cumming), 4, 506, 647  
(C)  
Student nurses in. *See under* Nurses and nursing  
SCOTT, G. *See* MACLEAN, K., 4, 172  
SCOTT, J. G.: 4, 131  
SCOTT, J. H.: Revivifying anatomy, 4, 708 (C)  
SCOTT, J. T. *See* BLISS, B. F., 4, 751  
SCOTT, R. A. M.: Coronary heart disease, 4, 120  
(C)  
SCOTT WRIGHT, M. *See* WRIGHT, M. S.  
Scottish. *See under* Scotland  
SCREENING  
For cervical carcinoma. *See under* Uterus  
For phenylketonuria. *See under* Phenylketonuria  
For visual acuity. *See under* Vision  
Immigrants. *See under* Immigrants  
*Screening in Medical Care*, by T. McKeown and  
others, 4, 760  
Scrivener's test. *See under* Phenylketonuria  
SCROTUM  
Cancer among engineers, 4, 336 (P)  
Epithelioma, mineral oil causing, 4, 830 (C)  
SEA  
Sewage into, 4, 57 (C), 264 (P), 466 (L)  
Sewage into: Water Pollution Research Labora-  
tory: report, 4, 466 (L)  
Sea-sickness. *See* Motion-sickness  
SEARLE, C. W. A.: Patients with drinking prob-  
lems, 4, 513 (C)  
Seat belts. *See* Safety belts  
SEBORRHOEA  
Dark seborrheic patches: treatment, 4, 375  
Keratosis. *See under* Keratosis  
Secretaries, Medical, Association of. *See under*  
Association  
Secretary of State for Social Services. *See under*  
Department of Health and Social Security  
Seebohm Committee. *See under* Social services:  
Local authority personal social services: com-  
mittee of inquiry  
SEEDAT, Y. K.: Brescia-Cimino shunts, 4, 185  
(C)  
SEFTEL, H. C., and HEINZ, H. J.: Comparison  
of piperazine and tetramisole in treatment of  
ascariasis, 4, 93 (O)  
SEGAL, I. M.: Recognition for seniority, 4, 457  
(C)  
SEGALL, J. J.: Obstructive airways disease, 4,  
124 (C)  
SELLICK, R. J.: Tests for hearing, 4, 706 (C)  
SELLS, R. A. *See* CALNE, R. Y., 4, 541  
SEMPLER, A. B., and others: Outbreak of food-  
poisoning caused by *Salmonella virchow* in spit-  
roasted chicken, 4, 801 (O)  
Senility. *See under* Old age  
Seniority payments. *See under* Remuneration:  
General practitioners  
SENNA  
Effect on gut, 4, 723 (L)  
SEPTON SMITH, R. *See* SMITH, R. S.  
SEPSIS  
Staphylococcal. *See* Staphylococcal sepsis

SEPTICEMIA  
Burkitt's lymphoma: remissions following seem-  
ingly non-specific therapy with (J. David and  
D. Burkitt), 4, 288 (O)  
SERUM  
Enzymes. *See* Enzymes  
Vitamin B12. *See under* Vitamins  
SEVILLE, R. H.: Tetracycline diarrhoea, 4, 579  
(C)  
SEWAGE  
Disposal, 4, 264 (P)  
From boats, 4, 57 (C)  
Into the sea, 4, 57 (C), 264 (P), 466 (L)  
Into the sea: Water Pollution Research Labora-  
tory: report, 4, 466 (L)  
Sexual impotence. *See* Impotence  
Sexual precocity in puberty. *See under* Puberty  
Sexual sterility. *See* Fertility and sterility  
SEXUALITY  
Libido: effect of oral contraceptives on, and on  
endometrial monoamine oxidase, 4, 187 (C)  
Libido, excessive, in males: treatment, 4, 440  
SEYMOUR, F. *See* PENNINGTON, J. H., 4, 804  
SEYMOUR, J. *See* HILL, P. McN., 4, 369  
SHACKLETON BAILEY, J. *See* BAILEY, J. S.  
SHADWELL  
East London Hospital for Children. *See* Queen  
Elizabeth Hospital for Children, London  
SHAH, M. P.: Memorial Lecture Theatre, Royal  
Postgraduate Medical School, 4, 653  
SHALDON, S.: Brescia-Cimino shunts for dialysis,  
4, 774 (C)  
— and McKAY, S.: Use of internal arteriovenous  
fistula in home haemodialysis, 4, 671 (O)  
SHAW, G. B. *See* GREEN, G. D., 4, 645  
SHAW, K. M. *See* HILL, P. McN., 4, 252  
SHAW, M. T., and DAVIES, M.: Primary hyper-  
parathyroidism presenting as spinal cord com-  
pression, 4, 230  
SHEARER, James Galloway: Obituary, 4, 261  
SHEFFIELD  
Infant ventilator. *See under* Ventilators  
Middlewood Hospital. *See under* Middlewood  
University, 4, 266, 336, 526, 718  
University: sub-department of paediatric surgery,  
4, 526  
SHELTON HOSPITAL, SHREWSBURY  
Fire, report on, 4, 841 (P)  
SHENFIELD, G., and SPRY, C. J. F.: Agranulo-  
cytosis of unknown origin, 4, 647 (C)  
SHERMAN PRIZE  
4, 842  
Shetland Islands. *See under* Scotland  
SHIEL, G. D. *See* YELL, J., 4, 452  
SHINEBOURNE, E. A. *See* LINTON, R. A. F.,  
4, 642  
Shingles. *See* Herpes zoster  
SHIPMAN, J. J.: Freedom of individual consult-  
ants, 4, 648 (C)  
— Medical education for the future, 4, 392 (C)  
Shipping, Merchant. *See* Merchant Navy  
SHIPS  
Noise. *See under* Noise  
Rescue ships. *See under* World War 2  
SHIPWAY, Sir Francis Edward: Obituary, 4, 649,  
780  
SHIRLAW, L. M.: Green Paper, 4, 835 (C)  
— Who is the bull? 4, 392 (C)  
SHIVERING  
After halothane anaesthesia, methylphenidate in,  
4, 833 (C)  
SHOCK  
Haemorrhage and E.C.G., 4, 206 (L)  
SHOE-CLEANER  
"Sniffing," 4, 387 (C)  
Shops, Offices, and Railway Premises Act. *See* In-  
dustry and occupations: Offices, Shops and  
Railway Premises Act  
SHORT, D.: Value and limitations of electrocardio-  
gram in diagnosis of slight and subacute coron-  
ary attacks, 4, 673 (O)  
SHOULDER  
Dislocation: E. T. Kocher's reduction described  
in painting in tomb of Rameses II, 4, 344 (L)  
SHREWSBURY  
Shelton Hospital. *See* Shelton Hospital  
SHUSTER, S.: Skin diseases and malabsorption  
(B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual  
Clinical Meeting), 4, 319  
— *See also* MARKS, J. M., 4, 455  
SICKNESS ABSENCE  
Smoking and, 4, 462 (P)  
Sickness certification. *See under* Certificates  
SIDEROSIS  
Haemosiderosis. *See* Haemosiderosis  
SIEFF OF BRIMPTON, Lord, 4, 653  
SIEGLER, J.: "Myringotomy," 4, 253 (C)  
Sight. *See* Vision  
SILVER, J. R., and GIBBON, N. O. K.: Prognosis  
in tetraplegia, 4, 79 (O), 326 (C)  
SILVER, T.: Solvents for ear wax, 4, 704 (C)  
SILVERMAN, G. L.: Lithium in psychiatric dis-  
orders, 4, 517 (C)  
SIM, M.: Responsibilities of consultants, 4, 585 (C)  
— and GORDON, E. B.: *Basic Psychiatry*, 4, 817  
SIMMONS, S. C. *See* ABBEY, P., 4, 256  
SIMON YUDKIN MEMORIAL TRUST  
4, 330 (C)  
SIMPSON, J. E. P.: Training of surgeons, 4, 517  
(C)  
SIMPSON (née Nicol), Janet Cruickshank: Obitu-  
ary, 4, 127  
SINGAPORE  
Academy of Medicine: office-bearers, 4, 462  
SINGER, A.: Deep vein thrombosis, 4, 386 (C),  
580 (C)  
SINGH, B. *See* JARNUM, S., 4, 416

- SINGH, B. M. See JOLLY, S. S., 4, 427  
 SINGH, M. See SAHADEVAN, M. G., 4, 432  
**SINUSES**  
 Coronary. See Coronary sinus  
 Cisson's, C. E. See LIVESLEY, B., 4, 387  
 Siwe, Letterer-, disease. See Letterer-Siwe's disease  
**SKELETON**  
*Symposia of the Society for the Study of Human Biology. Volume VIII. The Skeletal Biology of Earlier Human Populations.* Edited by D. R. Brothwell, 4, 309  
**SKIN.** See also Derm.; individual diseases  
 Diseases: long-acting synthetic corticotrophin (Synacthen Depot) in, 4, 186 (C)  
 Diseases: malabsorption and, 4, 455 (C), 702 (C)  
 Diseases: malabsorption and (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 319  
 Infections, common, management of, 4, 256 (C)  
 Pigmentation. See Pigmentation  
 Temperature measurement by radiometry (B. F. J. Ring and J. A. Cosh), 4, 448  
 SLATER, B. C. S., 4, 591  
**SLEEP**  
 Barbiturates and (J. I. Evans and others), 4, 291 (O)  
 Sleeping sickness. See Trypanosomiasis, African  
 SLEET, R. A.: Report of 24 cases of myocardial infarction treated at home, 4, 675 (O)  
 SLOMAN, G. See HUNT, D., 4, 495  
 SMALL, L. See WRIGHT, M. G., 4, 329  
**SMALLPOX**  
 Vaccination, 4, 118 (C), 253 (C)  
 Vaccination after B.C.G. vaccination, 4, 39  
 Vaccination in Letterer-Siwe's disease, 4, 39  
 SMITH, A. C. A. See BROWN, S. S., 4, 327  
 SMITH, Andrew: Personal view, 4, 767  
 SMITH, D. S. See ABBEY, P., 4, 256  
 SMITH, K. M. See WING, A. J., 4, 150  
 SMITH, F. See DOAK, P. B., 4, 746  
 SMITH, J. A., and others: Synthetic isoquinoline in acute respiratory disease, 4, 188 (C)  
 SMITH, R. See ROBB, C., 4, 567  
 SMITH, R. E.: Rickettsial endocarditis, 4, 387 (C)  
 SMITH, R. S. See HARRIS, F., 4, 120  
 SMITH, S. L. H.: Immunization schedules, 4, 253 (C)  
 Smoke control. See under Atmospheric pollution  
 Smoking. See under Tobacco  
 "Snake" flexible arm. See under Appliances and equipment  
 SNELL, M. See BROWN, D. B., 4, 326  
**SOCIAL MEDICINE**  
*Commitment to Welfare*, by R. M. Titmuss, 4, 632  
 Oslo University Institute for Social Medicine. See under Oslo  
**SOCIAL SECURITY**  
 Department of Health and. See under Department  
 Ministry of. See under Ministry  
**SOCIAL SERVICES**  
 Expenditure per person, 4, 525 (P)  
 Local authority personal social services: committee of enquiry (Seebohm committee): report, 4, 118 (C)  
**SOCIETIES**  
 Structure of small-scale human society (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 312  
**SOCIETY FOR ENDOCRINOLOGY**  
*Investigation of Hypothalamic-Pituitary-Adrenal Function. Proceedings of Symposium held in London, 1967.* Edited by V. H. T. James and J. Landon, 4, 377  
**SOCIETY FOR THE STUDY OF HUMAN BIOLOGY**  
*Skeletal Biology of Earlier Human Populations.* Symposium. Edited by D. R. Brothwell, 4, 309  
**SODIUM**  
 Hypernatraemia, hypokalaemia, and metabolic alkalosis due to "massive" sodium penicillin G therapy (F. P. Brunner and P. G. Frick), 4, 550 (O)  
 Hypernatraemia in vitamin D intoxication. See under Vitamins: D: intoxication  
 Plasma electrolyte and electroencephalographic changes after cardiac surgery in children (A. Harden and others), 4, 210 (O)  
 Sodium amylobarbitone. See Amylobarbitone sodium  
**SODIUM BICARBONATE**  
 Glycerin and, as solvent for ear wax, 4, 835 (C)  
 Sodium penicillin G. See Benzylpenicillin  
 SOLANKE, T. F. See BOHRER, S. P., 4, 515  
**SOLVENTS**  
 For ear wax. See under Ear  
 SOMAYJI, B. N.: Malabsorption syndrome in Pager's disease of bone, 4, 278 (O)  
 SOOD, Rattan Chand: Obituary, 4, 260, 523  
**SOUND**  
 High-pitched sounds, hearing, 4, 502  
**SOUTH AFRICA**  
 Doctors: payment by colour in, 4, 58 (C)  
 Eli Lilly fellowship, 4, 264  
 Osteoporosis of lumbar vertebrae and calcification of abdominal aorta in women living in Durban (C. E. Dent and others), 4, 76 (O), 582 (C)  
**SOUTHAMPTON**  
 University: medical school: first phase, 4, 715 (P)  
**SPACE TRAVEL**  
 Bacterial contamination of planet by space craft, preventing, 4, 3 (L)  
 Longer voyages, 4, 719 (L)  
 SPEARS, G. F. S. See GUNZ, F. W., 4, 604  
 Specialists. See Consultants and specialists  
 SPECTOR, W. G.: Book reviews, 4, 504  
 SPEIGHT, M. See HUDSON, C. K., 4, 119  
 SPENCE, J. C.: Reasons for G.P. shortage, 4, 191 (C)  
 SPENCER, D. A.: Research into mental retardation, 4, 124 (C)  
 SPENCER PATERSON, A. See PATERSON, A. S.  
 SPILLANE, J. D.: *Atlas of Clinical Neurology*, 4, 46  
**SPINAL CORD**  
 Compression, primary hyperparathyroidism presenting as (M. T. Shaw and M. Davies), 4, 230  
 Meningomyelitis. See Meningomyelitis  
**SPINAL PUNCTURE**  
 Lumbar. See Lumbar puncture  
**SPINE**  
 Osteoporosis of lumbar vertebrae and calcification of abdominal aorta in women living in Durban (C. E. Dent and others), 4, 76 (O), 582 (C)  
 Paravertebral lumbar sympathetic block. See under Anaesthesia and analgesia: Regional  
 SPINK, R.: Peptic ulcer, 4, 707 (C)  
**SPIROMETRY**  
 Reference tables for examinations, 4, 716  
**SPLENOMEGALY**  
 Idiopathic tropical splenomegaly syndrome in Ibadan (E. J. Watson-Williams and N. C. Allan), 4, 793 (O)  
**SPONGES**  
 Biological organization, 4, 312  
**SPORTS.** See also individual sports  
 Altitude and. See under Altitude  
 Olympic Games. See Olympic Games  
 SPRACKLEN, F. H. N., and others: Late ventricular dysrhythmias after myocardial infarction, 4, 364 (O)  
**SPRUE**  
 Tropical, dysgammaglobulinaemia in (S. Jahnum and others), 4, 416 (O)  
 SPRY, C. J. F. See SHENFIELD, G., 4, 647  
 Squatting. See under Posture  
 SRINIVASAN, L. See WILLIAMS, H. W. G., 4, 518  
 SRIVASTAVA, P. C. See STANBRIDGE, C. M., 4, 252  
 STANBRIDGE, C. M., and SRIVASTAVA, P. C.: Cause of unexplained anaemia, 4, 252 (C), 578 (C)  
**STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS**  
 Superficial, antibiotics for, 4, 57 (C)  
**STAPHYLOCOCCAL SEPSIS**  
 Phenoxymethyl penicillin, phenethicillin, and lincomycin in, 4, 55 (C)  
**STAPHYLOCOCCUS PYOGENES**  
 Infection: penicillin resistance in, 4, 55 (C)  
 STARKER, F. See ASHBY, E. C., 4, 737  
 STARK, R. B. (Editor): *Cleft Palate*, 4, 817  
**STARVATION**  
 Of Biafran children, relief team for, 4, 58 (C)  
**STATE HOSPITAL, CARSTAIRS**  
 4, 398  
 STATHAM, R., and MORTON, R. S.: Gonorrhoea and the intrauterine contraceptive device, 4, 623 (O), 828 (C)  
**STATISTICS**  
 Vital. See Epidemiology and vital statistics  
 Stature. See Height  
**STENOTRACHEA**  
 Idiopathic. See Coeliac disease: Adult  
 In Pager's disease of bone (B. N. Somayaji), 4, 278 (O)  
 Sugar intolerance in malnourished Indian infants and children (R. K. Chandra and others), 4, 611 (O)  
 STEELE, S. J.: Inhibition of lactation by oestrogens, 4, 578 (C)  
 STENGEL, E.: Book reviews, 4, 47, 503, 567  
**STENOSIS**  
 Subclavian artery. See under Subclavian artery  
 STEPHENS, F. O. See HUNTER, P. R., 4, 725  
 STEPHENSON, R. W.: Ophthalmological cases (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 316  
 Sterility, sexual. See Fertility and sterility  
**STERILIZATION**  
*Disinfection, Sterilization, and Preservation*, by C. A. Lawrence and S. S. Block, 4, 309  
**STERNUM**  
 Depression, acquired, with cardiac arrhythmia (R. J. Perkins and J. Seymour), 4, 369  
 Steroids. See Corticosteroids; individual steroids  
 STEWARD, J. K.: Service for children with tumours (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 313  
 STEWART, Augustus George: Obituary, 4, 837  
 STEWART, M. C.: *My Brother's Keeper* 4, 376  
 STEWART, T. W. See VICKERS, C. F. H., 4, 389  
 STIDOLPH, N.: Training of surgeons, 4, 379, 517 (C), 577 (C), 643 (C)  
**STILBOESTROL**  
 Lactation inhibition by, 4, 387 (C), 578 (C), 644 (C), 769 (C)  
**STILL'S DISEASE**  
 4, 65 (L)  
**STINGS**  
 Bee. See Bee stings  
**STOBHILL GENERAL HOSPITAL**  
 Antiseptics in treatment of burns, 4, 646 (C)  
 STOCK, F. E. See MORONEY, J., 4, 442  
 STOCKINGS, George Tayleur: Obituary, 4, 779  
 Stockings. See under Clothing  
 STOKES, E. J.: Urinary tract infection, 4, 579 (C)  
 Stokes-Griffith amputation. See under Amputation  
**STOMACH.** See also Gastric  
 Carcinoma: *Neoplasms of the Stomach*, by G. McNeer and G. T. Pack, 4, 760  
**STOMACH—continued**  
 Emptying: mixture of oil and water, 4, 595 (L)  
 Metoclopramide, effects of, on smooth-muscle preparations of. See under Metoclopramide  
 Stones. See Calculi  
 STOREY FENTON, R. See FENTON, R. S.  
 STOUFFER PRIZE  
 4, 131  
 STRACHAN, A. W. B. See DANIELS, H. A., 4, 773  
**STRAMONIUM**  
 Asthma, sudden death in, after inhaling ignited mixture of lobelia and, 4, 456 (C)  
 STRANG, R. A.: Coronary heart disease, 4, 121 (C)  
 STRAUSS, A. L. See GLASER, B. G., 4, 503  
 STRAUSS, M. B. (Editor): *Familial Medical Quotations*, 4, 242  
 STRAY, C. See WRIGHT, M. G., 4, 329  
**STREPTOCOCCUS**  
 Beta-haemolytic, tetracycline and, 4, 56 (C)  
**STREPTOKINASE**  
 In acute major pulmonary embolism (J. Hirsh and others), 4, 729 (O), 721 (L)  
**STREPTOMYCIN**  
 Cerebrospinal fluid sugar and, 4, 454 (C)  
 In tuberculosis (Today's drugs), 4, 54 (C)  
**STREPTOTRIAD**  
 In prevention of travellers' diarrhoea, 4, 326 (C), 645 (C)  
**STRESS**  
*Prevention of Damaging Stress in Children.* Report of U.K. Study Group No. 1, presented at 7th International Congress on Mental Health, London, 1968. Edited by J. Gould, 4, 566  
 Strokes. See under Cerebrovascular disorders  
 STROM, A.: *Norwegian Concentration Camp Survivors*, 4, 47  
**STRONTIUM**  
 Radioactive: concentrations in air, 4, 840  
**STUDENTS**  
 Glasgow Students Union. See under Glasgow  
 Medical: grants, 4, 715 (P)  
 Medical: participation, 4, 59 (C)  
 Nurses. See under Nurses and nursing  
 Overseas students: helped by British Council, 4, 653  
 Overseas students: postgraduate education in paediatrics. See under Paediatrics  
**STUDY LEAVE**  
 For consultants: expenses, 4, 191 (C)  
 Subacute encephalitis. See under Encephalitis  
 Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. See under Panencephalitis  
**SUBARACHNOID CYST**  
 Posterior fossa subarachnoid cyst due to choroid plexus papilloma (I. P. Cast and M. A. Falconer), 4, 682  
**SUBCLAVIAN ARTERY**  
 Left, stenosis: transient unconsciousness in, 4, 315  
 Subcommittee on Group Practice. See under Group practice  
 Subcommittee on Hospital Staffing Structure (Lewin subcommittee). See under Consultants and specialists: Joint Consultants Committee  
**SUCCINYL-SULPHATHIAZOLE**  
 In prevention of travellers' diarrhoea, 4, 69 (L)  
**SUCROSE**  
 Dietary, coronary disease and, 4, 191 (C)  
 Intolerance in malnourished Indian infants and children (R. K. Chandra and others), 4, 611 (O)  
 SUDARASANAM, D. See KARAT, A. B. A., 4, 223  
**SUGAR.** See also individual sugars  
 C.S.F. See under Cerebrospinal fluid  
 Intolerance in diarrhoea in Ugandan kwashiorkor (B. Wharton and others), 4, 608 (O)  
 Intolerance in malnourished Indian infants and children (R. K. Chandra and others), 4, 611 (O)  
**SULPHASALAZINE**  
 In Crohn's disease, 4, 390 (C)  
 Yellow pigmentation of skin caused by, 4, 452 (C)  
**SULPHONAMIDES** See also individual sulphonamides  
 In prevention of travellers' diarrhoea, 4, 69 (L)  
 In urinary infection, 4, 121 (C), 190 (C), 328 (C), 456 (C), 579 (C)  
 Potentiation by pyrimethamine or trimethoprim, 4, 169  
 Trimethoprim with, in urinary tract infection, 4, 328 (C), 579 (C)  
**SULPHONYLUREAS.** See also individual drugs  
 In diabetes mellitus: circadian variation of glucose, insulin, and free fatty acids during long-term use (A. N. Rigas and others), 4, 25 (O)  
**SUMMER-SKILL, Baroness:** Two-tier testing and the pill, 4, 644 (C)  
 Superintendents, medical. See under Hospital(s): Administration  
**SURGEONS**  
 Police. See Police surgeons  
 Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow. See under Royal  
 Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland. See under Royal  
 Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh. See under Royal  
 Royal College of Surgeons of England. See under Royal  
 Training. See Surgery: Postgraduate education  
**SURGERY.** See also Postoperative  
*Apologia and Treatise of Ambroise Paré*, edited by Sir Geoffrey Keynes, 4, 761  
 Case conference (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 316

## SURGERY—continued

- Clinical Surgery. Gynaecology and Obstetrics.*  
 Edited by D. W. T. Roberts, 4, 47  
 Gastrointestinal. See under Gastrointestinal tract  
 Neurosurgery. See Neurosurgery  
*Operative Surgery. General Principles and Breast.*  
 2nd ed. Vol. 1. Edited by C. Robb and R. Smith, 4, 567  
 Paediatric: sub-department, Sheffield University, 4, 526  
 Plastic. See Plastic surgery  
 Postgraduate education: Joint Committee for Higher Surgical Training: report, 4, 401 (L) (correction, 782), 652 (P), 701 (C)  
 Postgraduate education: surgical tutors. See under Royal College of Surgeons of England  
 Postgraduate education: training overseas graduates in Britain, 4, 577 (C)  
 Postgraduate education: training surgeons (N. Siddolph), 4, 379, 517 (C), 577 (C), 643 (C), 701 (C)  
 Shetland Islands: surgical unit, Gilbert Bain Hospital, Lerwick (R. P. Cumming), 4, 506, 647 (C)  
 Small bowel. See under Intestine: Small  
*Surgical Principles*, edited by J. Moroney and F. E. Stock, 4, 442  
 Vascular. See Vascular surgery  
 Vascular Surgical Society. See under Vascular  
 SUTHERLAND, J. K.: Advice for women re-entering general practice, 4, 520 (C)  
 SUTZESCU, P. See GONTZEA, I., 4, 441  
 SUXAMETHONIUM  
 Apnoea, confirmatory biochemical investigation of, 4, 254 (C)  
 SVENDSEN, E. K. See FOSS, G. L., 4, 489  
 SWAIN, V. A. J., and WOODALL, L.: East London Hospital for Children, Shadwell, 1868-1963. Queen Elizabeth Hospital for Children, Shadwell, 4, 696  
 SWANN, H.: *Home on the Neva*, 4, 633  
 SWEETNAM, W. P.: Accidental poisoning in childhood, 4, 453 (C), 705 (C)  
 — See also HARRIS, W. G., 4, 59  
 SWIFT, G., 4, 591  
 SWIFT, J. A. See MARSH, M. N., 4, 95  
 SWIMMING-POOLS  
 Temperature, 4, 502  
 Swine. See Pig(s)  
 SWINGLER, S.: Minister of State, Department of Health and Social Security, 4, 263 (P), 264, 398  
 SWYER, G. I. M., 4, 131  
 SYCOSIS BARBAE  
 Shaving, 4, 258 (C)  
 SYMPATHECTOMY  
 In intermittent claudication. See under Claudication: Intermittent  
 SYNACTHEN  
 DW 75 and, comparison of adrenocorticotrophic activities of (W. W. Downie and others), 4, 487 (O)  
 Synacthen Depot. See Tetracosactrin: Depot-tetracosactrin  
 Syncytial virus, respiratory. See Respiratory syncytial virus  
 SYNOVITIS  
 Transient, of hip. See under Hip  
 SYPHILIS  
 Control, immunization in, 4, 597 (L)  
 Systolic murmurs. See under Heart  
 SZANIO, S. F.: Unintentioned impact, 4, 647 (C)

## T

- TALBOT, N. G. G., 4, 198  
 TANN, L.: Wearing tights, 4, 776 (C)  
 TAYLOR, A. E. R., and BAKER, J. R.: *Cultivation of Parasites in vitro*, 4, 442  
 TAYLOR, A. K. See DOWNE, W. W., 4, 487  
 TAYLOR, A. W. O.: Measles vaccination, 4, 642 (C)  
 TAYLOR, J. B.: Was it a record? 4, 389 (C)  
 TAYLOR, J. F. N. See GENT, A. E., 4, 294  
 TAYLOR, James C., 4, 842  
 TAYLOR, Julien C.: Pain in the face, 4, 55 (C), 328 (C)  
 TAYLOR, R. T., and others: Gastric ulceration occurring during indomethacin therapy, 4, 734 (O)  
 TAYLOR, S. (Editor): *Calcitonin*. Proceedings of the Symposium on Thyrocalcitonin and the C Cells, 4, 308  
 TAYLOR, Wentworth Alexander: Obituary, 4, 127  
 TEACHERS  
 Medical. See Universities: Clinical teachers  
 University. See under Universities  
 Teaching hospitals. See under Hospital(s)  
 TEARE, D.: Book review, 4, 441  
 TEARE, R. D., 4, 590  
 TECHNICIANS  
 Committee on Hospital Scientific and Technical Services (Zuckerman Committee): report. See under Committee  
 TEETH  
 Artificial. See Dentures  
 Dental care and oral contraceptives, 4, 390 (C)  
 Enamel. See also Fluorosis  
 Enamel hypoplasia, toothbrushing and, 4, 816  
 TEL AVIV  
 University: medical school, 4, 462  
 TELEVISION  
 B.B.C. 2: "Doctor's Dilemma" (Horizon programme on toxic side-effects of drugs), 4, 469 (L), 647 (C)

## TELEVISION—continued

- B.B.C. 2: "Medicine Today" series for doctors, 4, 38, 373, 630, 706 (C), 775 (C), 833 (C)  
 In postgraduate medical education: conference (Association for the Study of Medical Education and B.M.A. Department of Audio Visual Communication), 4, 114  
 TEMPERATURE  
 Body. See Body temperature  
 Skin. See under Skin  
 TENOVUS SYMPOSIUM  
 Proceedings, 1967: *Prognostic Factors in Breast Cancer*, edited by A. P. M. Forrest and P. B. Kunkler, 4, 376, 646 (C)  
 TERMINOLOGY  
 Squatting or genu-pectoral posture in heart disease, 4, 770 (C)  
 Tests, laboratory. See Laboratory tests  
 TETANUS  
 Diazepam in, 4, 646 (C)  
 Triple vaccine, new schedules for, 4, 118 (C), 253 (C)  
 TETRACOSACTRIN  
 Depot-tetracosactrin (Synacthen Depot) in dermatology, 4, 186 (C)  
 TETRACYCLINE(S)  
 Coli-protus-coliform organisms resistant to, 4, 121 (C)  
 Gastrointestinal side-effects (diarrhoea) of tetracycline and tetracycline plus nystatin (Mysteclin) (British Tuberculosis Association), 4, 411 (O), 402 (L), 829 (C)  
 In rickettsial endocarditis, 4, 387 (C)  
 Streptococci (beta-haemolytic) and, 4, 56 (C)  
 Tetralogy of Fallot. See Fallot's tetralogy  
 TETRAISOLE  
 Piperazine and, comparison of, in ascariasis (H. C. Seftel and H. J. Heinz), 4, 93 (O)  
 TETRAPLEGIA  
 Constipation in, 4, 326 (C)  
 Prognosis (J. R. Silver and N. O. K. Gibbon), 4, 79 (O), 326 (C)  
 THALASSAEMIA  
 $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -thalassaemia, differences between, and between  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -chain mutants of human haemoglobin. Possible duplication of the  $\alpha$ -chain gene (H. Lehmann and R. W. Carrell), 4, 748  
 $\beta$ -thalassaemia causing iron-deficiency anaemia in immigrants, 4, 252 (C), 578 (C)  
 THALASSINOS, N., and JOPLIN, G. F.: Phosphate treatment of hypercalcaemia due to carcinoma, 4, 14 (O), 386 (C)  
 — See also NADARAJAH, A., 4, 797  
 THALIDOMIDE  
 Babies: writs against Distillers (Biochemicals) Ltd., 4, 336  
 Pregnant women requiring, 4, 190 (C)  
 THAMESMEAD  
 Health centre: estimate, 4, 337  
 THEODOR, E., and others: Treatment of ulcerative colitis with azathioprine, 4, 741 (O)  
 Therapy. See Treatment  
 Thiouracil. See Fluorouracil  
 THOMAS, G., 4, 842  
 THOMAS, H. M.: Recognition for seniority, 4, 257 (C)  
 THOMAS, W. E., 4, 653  
 THOMSON, A. P.: Book reviews, 4, 242  
 THOMSON, D. S.: Ophthalmological cases (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 316  
 THOMSON, E. C., 4, 653  
 THOMSON, T. J., 4, 782  
 THORAX  
 Chest deformity, anterior, pectoplasty in (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 314  
 Chest injuries: apparatus for underwater pleural drainage, 4, 708 (C)  
*Cunningham's Manual of Practical Anatomy*. 13th ed. Revised by G. J. Romanes. Vol. 2: Thorax and Abdomen, 4, 106  
 Intrathoracic malignancy in asbestosis, 4, 123 (C)  
 10th International Congress on Diseases of the Chest, 4, 383  
 THORBURN, William Burne: Obituary, 4, 710  
 THORNTON, Lewis Henry Douglas: Memorial service, 4, 650  
 — Obituary, 4, 586  
 THOULD, A. K.: Area health boards, 4, 59 (C), 257 (C), 323 (C)  
 THROAT  
 Infections, antibiotics in, 4, 55 (C)  
 THROMBECTOMY  
 Venous in iliofemoral thrombosis, 4, 122 (C)  
 THROMBOEMBOLISM  
 Mitral valve replacement with (Clinicopathological conference), 4, 237  
 Oestrogens and, 4, 104, 255 (C)  
 Oral contraceptives and, 4, 391 (C), 701 (C)  
 Oral contraceptives, cigarette smoking and, 4, 770 (C)  
 Postoperative, preventing, 4, 705 (C) (correction, 842)  
 Puerperal, 4, 705 (C)  
 Puerperal, inhibition of lactation by oestrogens and (T. N. A. Jeffcoat and others), 4, 19 (O), 1 (L), 387 (C), 451 (C), 769 (C)  
 THROMBOLYSIS  
 Therapeutic, 4, 721 (L)  
 THROMBOPHLEBITIS  
 Deep vein thrombosis, 4, 386 (C), 580 (C)  
 Deep vein thrombosis, postoperative, preventing, 4, 705 (C) (correction, 842)  
 Iliofemoral. See under Iliofemoral vein  
 In haemophiliacs, 4, 692

## THROMBOSIS

- Aortic. See Aortic thrombosis  
 Coronary. See Coronary thrombosis  
 Extensive, aortic aneurysms with, Ménière's syndrome and, 4, 316  
 Iliac vein. See under Iliac vein  
 Inhibition of lactation and, 4, 1 (L), 451 (C)  
 Postoperative, preventing, 4, 705 (C) (correction, 842)  
 Vena cava, inferior. See under Vena cava, inferior  
 Venous. See Thrombophlebitis  
 THURSTON, G. L. B.: Book reviews, 4, 760  
 THURSTON, J. G. B.: Hyperbaric oxygen in carbon monoxide poisoning, 4, 386 (C), 772 (C)  
 Thyrocalcitonin. See Calcitonin  
 THYROID  
 Medullary carcinoma with amyloid stroma, thyrocalcitonin hypersecretion in (M. Tubiana and others), 4, 87 (O), 67 (L)  
 THYROTOXICOSIS  
 In pregnancy, 4, 386 (C)  
 Metronidazole in, sensory peripheral neuropathy after, 4, 706 (C)  
 TICKS  
 Hedgehog. See Ixodes hexagonus  
 TIDY, V. A. See DAVIES-LLOYD, R. W., 4, 757  
 Tights. See under Clothing  
 TILLER, J. R., and others: Occupational toxic factor in mortality from coronary heart disease, 4, 407 (O), 405 (L)  
 TINCKLER, L. F.: Preperitoneal prosthetic herniorrhaphy, 4, 832 (C)  
 TINDAL, S. A. P. See LEDINGHAM, I. McA., 4, 285  
 TINDALL, V. R. See JEFFCOATE, T. N. A., 4, 19  
 TINEA PEDIS  
 4, 204 (L), 706 (C)  
 Erythrasma and, in new patients at chiropody clinic (M. P. English and J. Turvey), 4, 228 (O), 204 (L)  
 Occurrence, 4, 375  
 Treatment, 4, 375  
 TITCOMBE, D. H. M. See BROWN, P. C. C., 4, 190  
 TITMUS, R. M.: *Commitment to Welfare*, 4, 632  
 TOBACCO  
 Smoking, 4, 328 (C), 519 (C)  
 Smoking: bronchial carcinoma and, in Rhodesian Africans, 4, 702 (C)  
 Smoking: cigarette smoke, components of, 4, 756  
 Smoking: cigarettes, 4, 652 (P)  
 Smoking: days lost from work and, 4, 462 (P)  
 Smoking: during pregnancy, 4, 339 (L)  
 Smoking: moderating, in coronary heart disease, 4, 120 (C)  
 Smoking: oral contraceptives and, combined effects of, on thromboembolism, 4, 770 (C)  
 TOBIAS, M.: Leukaemia and reticuloses, 4, 190 (C), 702 (C)  
 TOBIN, J. O'H. See CONCHIE, A. F., 4, 162  
 TODD, Lord: Doctor in a changing world (Opening Address, B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 207 (O), 311, 392 (C), 457 (C), 520 (C), 584 (C), 776 (C)  
 TODD, J.: "Sniffing" and addiction, 4, 255 (C)  
 TODD, J. W.: Rejection on medical grounds, 4, 833 (C)  
 TOLBUTAMIDE  
 In diabetes mellitus: circadian variation of glucose, insulin, and free fatty acids during long-term use (A. N. Rigas and others), 4, 25 (O)  
 TOMLINSON, A. H., and MACCALLUM, F. O.: *Herpesvirus hominis* infections, 4, 453 (C)  
 TONER, P. G., and CARR, K. E.: *Cell Structure. An Introduction to Biological Electron Microscopy*, 4, 377  
 TONSILS  
 Obstruction by, 4, 5 (L)  
 Tooth. See Teeth  
 TOOTHBRUSHES  
 Toothbrushing and enamel hypoplasia, 4, 816  
 TOWERS, B.: Personal view, 4, 512, 708 (C)  
 Toxicology. See Poisons and poisoning  
 TOXOPLASMOSIS  
 Myocarditis and (D. P. Mullan and others), 4, 559  
 Transducer, venous pressure. See under Blood pressure  
 Transfusion. See Blood transfusion  
 Transient synovitis. See under Synovitis  
 Transient unconsciousness. See under Unconsciousness  
 TRANSPLANTATION. See also individual organs and tissues  
 Donor's death, 4, 120 (C)  
 Ethics in, 4, 120 (C)  
 Legislation, 4, 397 (P)  
 TRAPNELL, D. H. See TAYLOR, R. T., 4, 734  
 TRAVEL  
 Old plagues in jet age: international aspects of control of communicable disease (P. Dorolle), 4, 789 (O), 785 (L)  
 Sickness. See Motion-sickness  
 Travellers' diarrhoea. See under Diarrhoea  
 TREATMENT  
 Consent to. See under Consent  
 Medical Treatment. Vol. 1: Cardiovascular and Respiratory Diseases, including Tuberculosis. Edited by K. Maclean and G. Scott, 4, 172  
*Textbook of Medical Treatment*. 11th ed. Edited by Sir Derrick Dunlop and others, 4, 694  
 TRENCHARD, D. See GUZ, A., 4, 252  
 TRETOWAN, W. H.: Psychiatric emergencies in general practice, 4, 164

- TRICHOPHYTON INTERDIGITALE**  
Tinea pedis due to (M. P. English and J. Turvey), 4, 228 (O), 204 (L)
- TRICKEY, S. E.**: Translumbar aortography (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 320
- TRIGEMINAL NEURALGIA**  
Trigeminal root section in, 4, 55 (C), 328 (C), 829 (C)
- TRIGER, Kurt**: Obituary, 4, 395
- TRIMETHOPRIM**  
Sulphonamide potentiation by, 4, 169  
Sulphonamide with, in urinary tract infection, 4, 328 (C), 579 (C)
- TRIPLE ANTIGEN**  
Reaction to, 4, 440
- TROPICAL MEDICINE**  
Child Health in the Tropics. 3rd ed. Edited by D. B. Jelliffe, 4, 694  
International Congress, 8th: 4, 249  
International Congress: 8th: mass campaign as an instrument of endemic disease control in developing countries (Chief Sir Samuel Manuwa), 4, 634  
Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine. See under Liverpool  
London School of Hygiene and. See under London  
Medicine in the tropics, 4, 301, 706 (C)  
Tropical splenomegaly, idiopathic. See under Splenomegaly  
Tropical sprue. See under Sprue
- TROPHICS**  
Anaemia in (E. J. Watson-Williams), 4, 34  
RUELOVE, S. C.: Book reviews, 4, 106  
Physiology of digestion and absorption (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 319  
Medicine in the Tropics. See VALENTINE, M. G., 4, 328
- TRUEMAN, H.**: Doctors returning from Canada, 4, 585 (C)
- TRUMPER, H. B.**: See KARIM, S. M. M., 4, 621
- TRUSSELL, R. R.**: See AFRICAN
- TRYPANOSOMIASIS, A.**  
In Rhodesia, 4, 467 (L) *others: Vascular Diseases*, 4, 694
- TSAPOGAS, M. J.**, and *others*: *Vascular Diseases*, 4, 694
- TUBERCULIN**  
Test in children with malnutrition. C.G. vaccination
- TUBERCULOSIS**. See also *Bacteriology*. Vol. 16. *Advances in Tuberculosis Research*. Edited by G. Canetti, 4, 504  
British Tuberculosis Association. See under British  
Chemotherapy (Today's drugs), 4, 54 (C), 240  
Pulmonary: *Medical Treatment*. Vol. 1: including vascular and Respiratory Diseases, in and G. Tuberculosis. Edited by K. Maclean Scott, 4, 172  
Pulmonary: *Recent Advances in Tuberculosis*. 6th ed. By F. Heaf and N. L. Rusby, 4, 105  
Tuberculous verruca. See Verruca necrogenica
- TUBIANA, M.**, and *others*: Medullary carcinoma and thyrocalcitonin, 4, 87 (O)
- TUBULAR CELLS, renal**. See Kidney: Tubular cells
- TUKE, J. W.**: Recognition for seniority, 4, 83 (O)
- TUMOURS**. See also *Cancer; individual tumours and organs and parts of the body*  
In children, service for (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 31  
Multiple primary malignant tumours, 4, 2 (L)  
TUNSTALL, M.: Assisted ventilation of the newborn (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 320
- TURKEY**  
Advisory tour for Ministry of Overseas Development. See under Ministry of Overseas Development
- TURNBULL, A. C.** See DANIEL, D. G., 4, 451
- TURNER, G. C.** See SEMPLE, A. B., 4, 801
- TURNER, G. M.**, and *others*: Management of pregnancy complicated by hypertrophic obstructive cardiomyopathy, 4, 281 (O)
- TURNER, Terence Watson**: Obituary, 4, 778
- TURVEY, J.** See ENGLISH, M. P., 4, 228
- TWEEDALE, M. G.** See WRIGHT, M. G., 4, 329
- TYMPANIC MEMBRANE**  
Myringotomy. See Myringotomy
- TYPHOID FEVER**  
Epidemiology, 4, 130, 263, 335
- TYRRELL, D. A. J.** See BEARE, A. S., 4, 482  
— See also JOOSTING, A. C. C., 4, 153
- U**
- U.K. 2054**  
In acute respiratory disease, 4, 188 (C)
- UGANDA**  
Kwashiorkor in. See under Kwashiorkor
- ULCER(S)**  
Duodenal. See Duodenal ulcer  
Gastric. See Gastric ulcer  
Peptic. See Peptic ulcer
- ULCERATIVE COLITIS**  
Azathioprine in (E. Theodor and others), 4, 741 (O)  
Ileo-rectal anastomosis and subtotal colectomy in, 4, 316
- ULDALL, P. R.** See YELL, J., 4, 452
- ULTRASONICS**  
Pulse detectors. See under Pulse
- UMBILICUS**  
Retro-umbilical dermoid. See under Dermoid cyst
- UNCONSCIOUSNESS**  
*Anaesthetics, Resuscitation and Intensive Care*. 2nd ed. By W. Norris and D. Campbell, 4, 761  
Transient unconsciousness in subclavian artery stenosis. See under Subclavian artery  
Underdeveloped countries. See Developing countries
- UNDERWOOD, E. A.**: Boerhaave after 300 years, 4, 820
- UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**. See also *American*  
*Accidents and Homicide*, by A. P. Iskran and P. V. Joliet, 4, 441  
*Formation of the American Medical Profession. The Role of Institutions, 1780-1860*. By J. F. Kett, 4, 693  
*Sickness and Society*, by R. S. Duff and A. B. Hollingshead, 4, 693
- UNIVERSITIES**. See also *individual universities*  
Clinical teachers: training, 4, 59 (C), 391 (C)  
Medical research in, 4, 59 (C)  
Teachers: remuneration. See Remuneration: University teachers  
University Grants Committee: university development 1962-7: 4, 653, 715 (P)
- UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF RHODESIA**  
Medical school: first graduates, 4, 658 (L)
- UPDATE**  
4, 337
- URAEEMIA**  
Chronic, gastric acid secretion in, and after renal transplantation (J. C. Gingell and others), 4, 424 (O)
- UREA**  
Urinary cell loss, effect of frusemide, lactose, and urea on (A. E. Gent and others), 4, 294 (O), 517 (C), 830 (C)
- URETER**  
Hydrourer. See Hydrourer
- URIC ACID**  
Hyperuricaemia. See Hyperuricaemia
- URINARY ANTISEPTICS**  
4, 190 (C)
- URINARY INFECTION**  
Acidity of urine and, 4, 565  
Bacteria, visible, in urine, 4, 55 (C)  
Neurogenic bladder dysfunction and: prophylactic treatment, 4, 121 (C), 579 (C)  
Sulphonamides in, 4, 121 (C), 190 (C), 328 (C), 456 (C), 579 (C)  
Trimethoprim-sulphonamide synergism in, 4, 328 (C), 579 (C)  
Upper or lower, management of, 4, 121 (C), 190 (C), 456 (C), 579 (C)  
Urinary antiseptics, 4, 190 (C)
- URINATION**  
Ethacrynic acid and. See under Ethacrynic acid
- URINE**  
Acidity of, and infection, 4, 565  
Bacteriuria. See Bacteriuria  
Calcium. See under Calcium  
Cells. See under Cytology  
Cystine in. See Cystinuria  
Fibrinogen in. See Fibrinogenuria  
Incontinence. See Enuresis  
Secretion: oliguria. See Oliguria  
Tests for drugs, 4, 375
- URQUHART, G. E. D.**: Book reviews, 4, 171
- UTERUS**  
Cervical cancer: cure rate, 4, 399  
Cervical cancer: screening, 4, 119 (C), 578 (C), 831 (C)  
Cervical cancer: Women's National Cancer Control Campaign. See under Women's  
Cervical smears: age limit, 4, 119 (C), 578 (C), 652 (P), 831 (C)  
Cervical smears: fee, 4, 119 (C), 578 (C), 831 (C)  
Cervical smears: priorities in advertising and, 4, 777 (C)  
Cervical smears: statistics, 4, 525 (P)  
Fibroids, oral contraceptives and, 4, 168  
Intrauterine contraceptive devices. See Contraceptive devices, intrauterine  
Intrauterine pregnancy. See under Pregnancy, ectopic  
Prostaglandin-F<sub>2α</sub> response to. See under Prostaglandins
- V**
- VACCINATION**. See also *Immunization; individual diseases*  
Fees: revised list, 4, 253 (C)  
Schedules, changes in, 4, 118 (C), 253 (C), 393 (C)
- VACCINES**. See also *Immunization; individual vaccines*  
Influenza, Hong Kong, 4, 590 (P)  
*Victory with Vaccines. The Story of Immunization*. By H. J. Parish, 4, 308
- VAGINA**  
Bleeding. See also Menstruation  
Bleeding, irregular, 4, 709 (C)
- VAGOTOMY**  
Emergency vagotomy and pyloroplasty for perforated duodenal ulcer (M. G. Machayya), 4, 155 (O), 327 (C), 450 (C), 582 (C), 773 (C)
- VALENTINE, M. G.**, and TRUEMAN, H. R.: Fluphenazine enanthate and schizophrenia, 4, 328 (C)
- VALMAN, H. B.**, and *others*: Lesions associated with gastroduodenal haemorrhage, in relation to aspirin uptake, 4, 661 (O)
- Valves, cardiac. See under Heart; individual valves
- VAN DEN WEERDT, CH.M.** See DE WIT C. D., 4, 477
- VAN ROS, G.**, and *others*: Haemoglobin Stanleyville II (q78 asparagine→lysine), 4, 92 (O)
- VASCULAR DISEASE**  
Distal limb pulse examination by ultrasonic flow velocity detector (S. T. Yao and others), 4, 55 (O)  
*Vascular Diseases*, by M. J. Tsapogas and others, 4, 694
- VASCULAR SURGERY**  
*Vascular Diseases*, by M. J. Tsapogas and others, 4, 694
- VASCULAR SURGICAL SOCIETY**  
4, 653
- VASOPRESSIN**  
In prevention of lumbar puncture headache (H. Aziz and others), 4, 677 (O), 833 (C)
- VAUGHAN, D. H.**: Severe pneumonia in young children, 4, 514 (C)
- VEHICLE AND DRIVING LICENCES BILL**  
Clause II: physical fitness for drivers, 4, 590 (P)
- VEINS**. See also *individual veins*  
Venous pressure. See under Blood pressure  
Venous thrombectomy. See under Thrombectomy  
Venous thrombosis. See Thrombophlebitis
- VENA CAVA, INFERIOR**  
Thrombosis, 4, 315, 386 (C), 580 (C)
- VENEREAL DISEASES**. See also *individual diseases*  
Exemption from prescription charges, confidentiality and, 4, 781 (P)  
N.H.S. (Venereal Diseases) Regulations. See under National Health Service  
Prophylactic treatment, 4, 122 (C), 388 (C), 581 (C)
- Venous**. See under Veins
- VENTILATION**  
Respiratory. See Respiration: Artificial
- VENTILATORS**. See also *Respirators*  
Amsterdam (Loosco), 4, 320  
Sheffield infant ventilator, 4, 320
- Ventricular dysrhythmias**. See under Heart: Dysrhythmias
- VERAGUTH GOLD MEDAL**  
4, 653
- VERAPAMIL**  
In angina pectoris, 4, 515 (C)
- VERBOV, J. L.**: Long-acting synthetic corticosteroid in dermatology, 4, 186 (C)  
— See also DYER, N. H., 4, 455
- VERRUCA NECROGENICA**  
Treatment, 4, 692  
Verruca tuberculosa. See Verruca necrogenica
- Vertebrae**. See Spine
- VESSEY, M. P.** See DOLL, W. R. S., 4, 701
- VESTIBULAR NEURONITIS**  
4, 440
- Veterinary parasitology**. See under Parasitology
- VICARY, P. M.**: Losing by inches, 4, 393 (C)
- VICKERS, C. F. H.**, and STEWART, T. W.: Keloids, 4, 389 (C)
- VICKERS, M. D. A.** See WHITTAKER, M., 4, 254
- Vickers infant respirator**. See under Respirators
- Victor Horsley memorial lecture**. See NORTHFIELD, D. W. C., 4, 471
- VIETNAM**  
*Caduceus in Saigon. A Medical Mission to South Viet-Nam*. By B. Evans, 4, 244
- VIROLOGY**  
*Introduction to Animal Virology*. 2nd ed. Edited by A. P. Waterson, 4, 377  
*Medical and Applied Virology. Proceedings of the 2nd International Symposium*. Edited by M. Sanders and E. H. Lennette, 4, 171  
Virological investigation in transient synovitis of hip. See under Hip
- VIRUS INFECTIONS**  
Aspects of (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 312  
Host-virus relationship: factors which may affect course of infection (H. E. Webb), 4, 684, 656 (L)
- VIRUSES**. See also *individual viruses*  
Host-virus relationship: factors which may affect course of an infection (H. E. Webb), 4, 684, 656 (L)  
In cancer. See under Cancer  
Natural history (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 312  
Opportunistic (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 313  
Visceral arteriography. See under Angiography  
Viscose rayon. See Rayon
- VISION**  
Acuity: method of screening young children (A. Withnell and H. E. Wilson), 4, 157 (O)  
Driving and, 4, 58 (C)  
Loss of. See Blindness  
Myopia. See Myopia
- Vital statistics**. See Epidemiology and vital statistics
- VITAMINS**  
B group: parenteral, in pellagra after gastrectomy, 4, 123 (C)  
B group: today's drugs, 4, 690  
B<sub>12</sub>: pregnancy and untreated Addisonian pernicious anaemia: routine folic acid (B. K. Armstrong and others), 4, 158 (O)  
B<sub>12</sub>: serum vitamin B<sub>12</sub> levels and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> binding capacity in pregnant and non-pregnant Europeans and West Indians (T. S. Low-Beer and others), 4, 160 (O)  
B<sub>12</sub>: today's drugs, 4, 167  
D: intoxication, with hypernatraemia, potassium and water depletion, and mental depression (D. C. Anderson and others), 4, 744 (O)

- VITILIGO**  
Metyrapone in, 4, 327 (C)
- VITREOUS BODY**  
*Slit Lamp Examination of Vitreous and Retina*,  
edited by K. Hruby and A. Posner, 4, 761
- OMITTING**  
Psychogenic, 4, 344 (L)
- VOOG, R. See SARRAZIN, R.**, 4, 46
- WALVA**  
Pruritus, stocking tights washed in detergent, and,  
4, 776 (C)

## W

- WAKLEY, G. M.**: Early mixed feeding, 4, 254 (C)
- WAKS, U. See THEODOR, E.**, 4, 741
- WALDEN, R. J.**: Hypnosis in asthma, 4, 706 (C)
- WALLES**  
Epidemiology and vital statistics. *See under* Epidemiology
- University: Welsh National School of Medicine**,  
4, 718
- Welsh Council: Sherman prize**, 4, 842
- Welsh Council: symposium on Green Paper on N.H.S. administrative structure**, 4, 842
- WALKER, A. P.**: Future of the G.P., 4, 709 (C)
- WALKER, Sir Arnold**: Thanksgiving service, 4, 261
- WALKER, C. W.**: G.P. obstetric units, 4, 54 (C)
- WALKER, E. C. R.**: *National Health Service (Scotland) Review Committee, An Historical Account with Commentary*, 4, 134 (L), 520 (C)
- WALKER, Ernest Haines**: Obituary, 4, 779
- WALKER, G. D.**: Uses of blood gas estimations, 4, 774 (C)
- WALKER, J. H. See JACKSON, R. H.**, 4, 245
- WALKER, N.**: *Crime and Insanity in England*. Vol. 1: 4, 171
- WALL, M. See PARNELL, R. W.**, 4, 763
- WALLACE, A. B.**, 4, 199
- WALLACE, C. P.**: Salaries for general practitioners, 4, 457 (C)
- WALLACE, J.**: Suppressing Rh-immunization, 4, 326 (C)
- WALLACE, W. F. M. See LANGLANDS, J. H. M.**, 4, 54
- WALLIS, D. I.**: Organization of insect communities (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 312
- WALLS, J., and others**: Prolonged oliguria with survival in acute bilateral cortical necrosis, 4, 220 (O)
- WALTERS, J. H.**: Rickettsial endocarditis, 4, 770 (C)
- WAR MEDICINE**  
Crimea. *See* Crimea
- World War 2. See World War 2**
- WARD-MQUAID, J. N. See MACIS, R.**, 4, 456
- Warts. See individual warts**
- WASSERMAN, A. J. See PROCTOR, J. D.**, 4, 515
- WATER**  
Depletion in vitamin D intoxication. *See under* Vitamins: D: intoxication
- Gastric emptying: mixture of oil and water**, 4, 595 (L)
- Pollution. See also** Water Pollution Research Laboratory
- Pollution: sewage from boats**, 4, 57 (C)
- Radionuclides in. See under** Radionuclides
- WATER POLLUTION RESEARCH LABORATORY**  
Sewage in the sea, report on, 4, 466 (L)
- WATERLOW, J. C.**, 4, 264
- WATERSON, A. P. (Editor)**: *Introduction to Animal Virology*. 2nd ed., 4, 377
- WATSON, H. (Editor)**: *Paediatric Cardiology*, 4, 242
- WATSON, W. C.**: When is a placebo? 4, 326 (C)
- WATSON-WILLIAMS, E. J.**: Anaemia in the tropics, 4, 34
- and ALLAN, N. C.**: Idiopathic tropical splenomegaly syndrome in Ibadan, 4, 793 (O)
- WATT, D. A. L.**: Propranolol and digoxin intoxication, 4, 58 (C)
- Wax, ear. See under** Ear
- WAXMAN, D.**: Hypnosis for asthma, 4, 583 (C)
- Mood and the "pill"**, 4, 188 (C)
- WAYNE, N. D.**: Refresher courses, 4, 648
- WEBB, H. E.**: Factors in the host-virus relationship which may affect the course of an infection, 4, 684, 656 (L)
- WERLEY, M. See WRIGHT, M. G.**, 4, 329
- WEDDELL, A. G. M.**: Book reviews, 4, 441
- WEIGHT**  
Birth weight. *See* Birth weight
- Overweight. See** Obesity
- WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**  
Multiplicity of units, 4, 386 (C)
- WEIR, D. M. See CRUICKSHANK, R.**, 4, 568
- Welfare services. See** Social services
- WELLCOME TRUST**  
Clinical fellowship for Australia, 4, 782
- WELLS, A. L. See GHOSE, R. R.**, 4, 186
- WELLS, C.**: Book reviews, 4, 309
- WELLS, C. A.**: Training of surgeons, 4, 701 (C)
- WELLS, F. O.**: Recognition for seniority, 4, 125 (C), 257 (C)
- Welsh. See under** Wales
- WEST, H. F.**: Corticosteroids and moon face, 4, 502
- WEST, J. E.**: Mood and the "pill", 4, 187 (C)
- WEST INDIANS**  
Serum vitamin B<sub>12</sub> levels and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> binding capacity in pregnant and non-pregnant Europeans and (T. S. Low-Beer and others), 4, 160 (O)

## WEST INDIES

- Haemoglobinopathies in. See under** Haemoglobin(s): Abnormal
- West Malaysia. See under** Malaysia
- Western General Hospital, Edinburgh. See under** Edinburgh
- WESTMINSTER HOSPITAL**  
Facilities not as gazetted in *Hospital Gazetteer*, 4, 329 (C)
- WETHERILL, J. H.**: Whose patient? 4, 709 (C)
- WHALEY, K. See DOWNIE, W. W.**, 4, 487
- WHARTON, B., and others**: Diarrhoea in kwashiorkor, 4, 608 (O)
- WHITE, D.**: Chairman of committee on standard medical computing language. *See under* Computers
- WHITE, D. C. See IMRAY, J. McG.**, 4, 833
- WHITE, H. A. D.**, 4, 842
- WHITE, H. J. O., and others**: Function of cadaver renal homografts in relation to age of donor, cause of death, and ischaemia time, 4, 739 (O)
- WHITE, R. H. R., and MONCRIEFF, M. W.**: Cyclophosphamide in nephrotic syndrome, 4, 455 (C)
- See also** MONCRIEFF, M. W., 4, 319
- WHITE, W. T.**: Ticks, 4, 258 (C)
- WHITEHOUSE, G. H. See TAYLOR, R. T.**, 4, 734
- WHITFIELD, G. T. See HAWTHORNE, A. T.**, 4, 750
- WHITTAKER, M., and VICKERS, M. D. A.**: Suxamethonium apnoea, 4, 254 (C)
- WHOOPING-COUGH**  
Epidemiology, 4, 262
- Vaccine: efficacy and safety**, 4, 816
- Vaccine: triple, new schedules for**, 4, 118 (C), 253 (C), 393 (C)
- WIDDICOMBE, J. G.**: Book reviews, 4, 819
- WIGFIELD, A. S.**: "V.D." as a diagnosis, 4, 122 (C), 388 (C)
- WIGGLESWORTH, R., and WILLIAMS, B. T.**: Accidental poisoning in children, 4, 514 (C)
- WIHURI INTERNATIONAL PRIZE**  
4, 199
- WILKINSON, A. W.**, 4, 265
- WILKINSON, R. H. See BRADLEY, W. G.**, 4, 454
- WILKINSON, W.**: Sensitivity to bee stings, 4, 375
- WILL, James Leslie Allan**: Obituary, 4, 711
- WILLCOX, R. R.**: Treatment of venereal disease, 4, 388 (C), 581 (C)
- See also** COBBOLD, R. J. C., 4, 681
- WILLIAMS, A. O. See BOHRER, S. P.**, 4, 515
- WILLIAMS, B. T. See WIGGLESWORTH, R.**, 4, 514
- WILLIAMS, C. D.**: Health visitors, 4, 122 (C)
- WILLIAMS, D. L.**, 4, 842
- WILLIAMS, E. D. See MARSH, M. N.**, 4, 95
- WILLIAMS, E. D. H. See McKELVEY, T. P. H.**, 4, 703
- WILLIAMS, E. R. See CAMPBELL, A. M. G.**, 4, 582
- WILLIAMS, E. S.**: Book reviews, 4, 171
- WILLIAMS, H., and others**: Rickettsial endocarditis, 4, 387 (C)
- WILLIAMS, H. E. See PHELAN, P. D.**, 4, 455
- WILLIAMS, H. W. G., and SRINIVASAN, L.**: Circular hospital building, 4, 518 (C)
- WILLIAMS, J. See HAND, B. J.**, 4, 647
- WILLIAMS, L. J.**, 4, 653
- WILLIAMS, R. See also** CALNE, R. Y., 4, 535, 541
- WILLIAMS, R. E. O.**: Book reviews, 4, 309
- WILLIAMSON, D. A. J.**: Developmental dyspraxia (B.M.A./British Paediatric Association Annual Clinical Meeting), 4, 318
- WILLOUGHBY, M. L. N., and JEWELL, F. G.**: Folate status throughout pregnancy and in postpartum period, 4, 356 (O)
- WILSON, H. E. See WITHNELL, A.**, 4, 157
- WILSON, H. T. H. See MUIR, I. F. K.**, 4, 325
- WILSON, Sir Reginald**, 4, 399
- WILSON, Robert Nicholson Price**: Obituary, 4, 261
- WILSON, T. G.**: Sewage from boats, 4, 57 (C)
- WILSON, W. A.**: Accidental poisoning in childhood, 4, 705 (C)
- Wilson's disease. See** Hepato-lenticular degeneration
- WING, A. J.**: Optimum calcium concentration of dialysis fluid for maintenance haemodialysis, 4, 145 (O)
- and others**: Transient and persistent hypercalcaemia in patients treated by maintenance haemodialysis, 4, 150 (O)
- Winter epidemics. See under** Infectious diseases
- WITHNELL, A., and WILSON, H. E.**: New method of screening young children for defects in visual acuity, 4, 157 (O)
- WITTS, L. J.**: Book reviews, 4, 172
- WOLFE, K. L.**, 4, 653
- WOLFSON, Sir Isaac**, 4, 653
- WOMEN DOCTORS**  
Advice for women re-entering G.P., 4, 520 (C)
- WOMEN'S NATIONAL CANCER CONTROL CAMPAIGN** (formerly National Cervical Cancer Prevention Campaign)  
Appeal, 4, 398
- WOOD, C. See DAY, E.**, 4, 422
- WOOD, C. R.**: Payment of police surgeons, 4, 648 (C)
- WOOD, P.**: *Diseases of the Heart and Circulation*. 3rd ed., 4, 505
- WOODALL, L. See SWAIN, V. A. J.**, 4, 696
- WOODFIELD, D. G., and others**: Serum fibrin degradation products throughout normal pregnancy, 4, 665 (O)

- WOODFORD-WILLIAMS, E.**: Book reviews, 4, 376
- WOODFORD, J.**: *Strange Story of False Teeth*, 4, 377
- WOODLIFF, H. J.**: *See* ARMSTRONG, B. K., 4, 158
- WOODROW, J. C., and DONOHOE, W. T. A.**: Rh-immunization by pregnancy: results of a survey and their relevance to prophylactic therapy, 4, 139 (O)
- WOODRUFF, M. F. A.**: Damages against doctors, 4, 643 (C), 770 (C), 834 (C)
- Organ transplantation**, 4, 120 (C)
- WOODS, C. J. See HAYES, T. M.**, 4, 32
- WOOLF, I. K. See BRADLEY, W. G.**, 4, 454
- WORLD FEDERATION FOR MENTAL HEALTH**  
*Prevention of Damaging Stress in Children*. Report of U.K. Study Group No. 1, presented at 7th International Congress on Mental Health, London, 1968. Edited by J. Gould, 4, 566
- WORLD HEALTH**  
Old plagues in jet age: international aspects of control of communicable disease (P. Dorolle), 4, 789 (O), 785 (L)
- World Health**, by H. A. Clegg, 4, 265, 818
- World Health**. 2nd ed. By P. Brockington, 4, 443
- WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION**  
Psychiatric diagnosis, variation in, 4, 595 (L)
- Regional Committee for Africa: director's report**, 4, 594 (L)
- Routine Surveillance for Radionuclides in Air and Water**, 4, 716
- WORLD MEDICAL ASSEMBLY**  
1969: 4, 526
- WORLD WAR 2**  
France: Resistance: *Black Scalpel*, by G. P., 4, 504
- Rescue Ships**, by B. B. Schofield and L. F. Martyn, 4, 309
- Surgeon at Arms**, by R. Gordon, 4, 568
- War-time experiences of London**, 4, 520 (C)
- WORSLEY, D. E. See Mullan G.P.s.**, 4, 520 (C), 703
- McKELVEY, T. P. H.**, 4, 703
- WOUNDS AND INJURIES. See also** specific injuries
- U.S.A.: Accidents**  
Iskrant and P. V. and Homicide, by A. P. Wright, A. D., 4, 441
- WRIGHT, B. M. See NADARAJAH, A.**, 4, 797
- WRIGHT, M. A.**: Breathalyser tests, 4, 513 (C)
- WRIGHT, M. See DOWNIE, W. W.**, 4, 487
- gazetted. G., and others**: Facilities not as gazetted, 4, 329 (C)
- WRIGHT, M. S.**: *Student Nurses in Scotland: Characteristics of Success and Failure*, 4, 596
- WRIG**
- WYCOMBE, R. B.**, 4, 782
- WYCOMBE GENERAL HOSPITAL**  
*Pha. Description: Wycombe General Hospital for L One*, by King Edward's Hospital Fund
- WYNNE, ndon**, 4, 399
- 704 (C). A.**: Poisons in the home, 4, 183 (C), — *See also* JACKSON, R. H., 4, 245
- WYNNE, L. R. L.**: Underwater drainage, 4, 708 (C)

## X

- X-ray**
- XERYS. See** Radiography and related subjects
- ELUMENEX**  
Air drops, 4, 583 (C) (correction, 704 (C)), 775 (C), 835 (C)
- XYLELOSE**  
Malabsorption syndrome in Paget's disease of bone (B. N. Somayaji), 4, 278 (O)

## Y

- YAC, S. T., and others**: Pulse examination by an ultrasonic method, 4, 535 (O)
- YATES, D. A. H.**: Pyrazinamide and hyperuricaemia, 4, 254 (C)
- YAZDIS, H.**: Fibrinogen and haematuria, 4, 645 (C)
- YELL, J., and others**: Unusual cause of yellow skin, 4, 452 (C)
- YOUNG, D. G.**: Contralateral pneumothorax with congenital diaphragmatic hernia, 4, 433, 581 (C)
- YOUNG, D. H.**: Accident liability and regional boards, 4, 53 (C)
- Responsibilities of consultants**, 4, 125 (C)
- YOUNGMAN, Vera Ethel**: Obituary, 4, 587
- YUDKIN, Simon**: Memorial Trust. *See under* Simon
- Tribute to Simon Yudkin**, by Council for Children's Welfare, 4, 591

## Z

- ZACHARY, R. B.**, 4, 526
- ZALUD, P.**: Uncomplicated diabetic ketosis, 4, 707 (C)
- ZAMBIA**  
Medical research in, 4, 653
- National Council for Scientific Research in. See under** National
- ZILKHA, K. J. See BULL, J. W. D.**, 4, 569
- ZIMMERMAN, D.**: Hypnosis for asthma, 4, 456 (C)
- ZINC**  
Toxicity, 4, 104
- ZINOVIEFF, A.**: Rehabilitation in the R.A.F., 4, 390 (C)
- Zuckerman Committee. See** Committee on Hospital Scientific and Technical Services

# **BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL SUPPLEMENT**

**VOLUME FOUR  
OCTOBER TO DECEMBER**

**1968**

**Reports on the Work of the British Medical Association,  
Meetings of Branches and Divisions, Health Service News,  
General Medical Council, Service Appointments, etc.**

**BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON W.C.1**

## KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

---

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the **BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL** and **SUPPLEMENT** in the fourth volume for 1968.

Date of Issue				Journal Pages	Supplement Pages		
Oct.	5	...	...	1- 64	...	...	1- 4
"	12	...	...	65-132	...	...	5- 12
"	19	...	...	133-200	...	...	13- 20
"	26	...	...	201-266	...	...	21- 24
Nov.	2	...	...	267-338	...	...	25- 30
"	9	...	...	339-400	...	...	31- 34
"	16	...	...	401-464	...	...	35- 38
"	23	...	...	465-528	...	...	39- 40
"	30	...	...	529-592	...	...	41- 48
Dec.	7	...	...	593-654	...	...	49- 54
"	14	...	...	655-718	...	...	55- 68
"	21	...	...	719-782	...	...	69- 76
"	28	...	...	783-842	...	...	77- 90

# INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME IV, 1968

## A

**ADVERTISING**  
 Posts advertised in *B.M.J.* See under *British Medical Journal*  
 Advisory Bureau, Medical Practices. See under *Medical*  
 Advisory Bureau, Medical, Commonwealth and International. See under *Commonwealth*  
**AIR PILOTS**  
 Medical examination of. See under *Aviation medicine*  
**ALCOHOL**  
 Blood alcohol levels, 4, 8  
 Driving and: Road Safety Act: blood sampling, 4, 8  
**ALCOHOL AND ROAD ACCIDENTS COMMITTEE**  
 Dissolved, 4, 45  
 Report to Council, 4, 8  
**ALLISON, A.:** Chairman, Scottish Committee for Hospital Medical Services, 4, 11  
**ALLOWANCES**  
 Group practice. See under *Group practice*  
 Prison medical officers'. See under *Prison medical officers*  
**AMBULANCE SERVICE**  
 Helicopter, 4, 8  
**AMPHETAMINES**  
 Report of working party on (J. Chappell, chairman), 4, 45  
**ANAESTHETISTS**  
 Representation on Scottish Joint Consultants Committee, 4, 11  
**ANCILLARIES**  
 Doctors' lists, larger, and, 4, 45  
 Reimbursement for, 4, 26  
 Remuneration. See under *Remuneration*  
**ANIMALS**  
 Animal husbandry, antibiotics and. See under *Antibiotics*  
 In animal husbandry: draft memorandum of evidence, 4, 29  
**APLEY, J.:** Dawson Williams memorial prize, 4, 42  
**APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT**  
 For the disabled. See under *Disabled*  
 Orthopaedic. See under *Orthopaedics*  
 Appointed Factory Doctor Service. See under *Industry and occupations: Factory Doctor*  
**APPROVED SCHOOLS**  
 Medical officers: remuneration. See under *Remuneration*  
**AREA HEALTH BOARDS**  
 Administrative units: division of responsibility in, 4, 83  
 Chief administrative officer, 4, 83  
 Composition of, 4, 50, 83  
 Green Paper on N.H.S. administrative structure, 4, 79 (summary)  
 Green Paper on N.H.S. administrative structure: C.C.H.M.S. on, 4, 13, 74, 81, 87 (report)  
 Green Paper on N.H.S. administrative structure: Full-time Medical Teachers and Research Workers Committee and, 4, 82, 88  
 Green Paper on N.H.S. administrative structure: G.M.S. Committee, 4, 49, 81  
 Green Paper on N.H.S. administrative structure: Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council on, 4, 16, 74  
 Green Paper on N.H.S. administrative structure: Hospital Medical Staffs Conference on, 4, 69  
 Green Paper on N.H.S. administrative structure: Inner London Medical Committee's comments on, 4, 18  
 Green Paper on N.H.S. administrative structure: Porritt Committee recommendations and, 4, 80, 85  
 Green Paper on N.H.S. administrative structure: Public Health Medical Committee and, 4, 81  
 Medical membership, 4, 15  
 Medical Services Review Committee's recommendations (Porritt Committee), 4, 79  
 Occupational health services and, 4, 82, 89  
 Scotland, 4, 31  
 Scotland: Scottish Green Paper on N.H.S. administration, 4, 76  
**ARMED FORCES**  
 Appointments, 4, 4, 24, 30, 33, 47, 75  
 Committee, 4, 3, 39  
 Committee: constitution, 4, 3  
 Committee: members, 4, 3  
 Committee: membership, 4, 75  
 Committee: report to Council, 4, 43  
 Doctors: army examinations, 4, 3  
 Doctors: ban on advertisements in *British Medical Journal*, 4, 39, 43  
 Doctors: civilian, 4, 3  
 Doctors: pensions. See under *Pensions*  
 Doctors: recommendations, 4, 39  
 Doctors: remuneration. See under *Remuneration*  
 Doctors: terms and conditions of service, 4, 43  
 Medical services, 4, 39  
 Attachment schemes. See under *General practice*  
 Australian *B.M.J.* See under *British Medical Journal*  
 Aries. See *Ancillaries*  
**FION MEDICINE**  
 pilots' licence, medical examination for, 4, 10  
 for medical examinations, 4, 10

## B

**BALL, J. G.:** 4, 63  
**BARBADOS BRANCH, B.M.A.**  
 Patron, 4, 29  
**BARNETSON, J. C.:** Re-elected chairman, Armed Forces Committee, 4, 3  
**BEALE, J. H.:** Disciplinary Committee and, 4, 61  
**BIRMINGHAM**  
 B.M.A. area medical secretary, 4, 44  
**BLACK, I. E.:** 4, 45  
**BLINDNESS**  
 "Blind": use of word, 4, 46  
**BLOOD**  
 Alcohol. See under *Alcohol*  
**BOARD OF SCIENCE AND EDUCATION**  
 Members, 4, 7  
 Panels, 4, 7  
 Report to Council, 4, 7, 45  
**BRADLEY, K.:** Elected deputy chairman, Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council, 4, 16  
**BRITISH INSURANCE ASSOCIATION**  
 Fees, 4, 53  
 Medical certificate for personal accident and sickness insurance, 4, 53  
**BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. See also names of branches, committees, divisions, and subcommittees**  
 Administrative procedures: Secretary's memorandum on, 4, 44  
 Annual Meetings for 1971: 4, 75  
 Area medical secretaries. See under *Secretaries*  
 Board of Science and Education. See under *Board*  
 Car-badge scheme. See *Motoring: Parking badge*  
 Charities appeal, 4, 33, 42  
 Committees: standing: activities, 4, 45  
 Committees: standing: agendas, 4, 45  
 Committees: standing: Green Paper on N.H.S. administration and, 4, 5, 41, 81  
 Committees: standing: policy matters, 4, 45  
 Committees: standing: records of proceedings, 4, 45  
 Committees: standing: secretaries and chairmen on, 4, 44  
 Commonwealth and International Advisory Bureau. See under *Commonwealth*  
 Constitution: East Yorkshire Branch memorandum, 4, 22  
 Finance. See *Finance*  
 Honorary secretaries. See *Honorary secretaries*  
 Junior members. See also *Junior Members*  
 Forum  
 Junior members: eligibility for award of silver medal, 4, 42  
 Junior members: representation on General Medical Council, 4, 9  
 Library. See *Nuffield Library*  
 Members, 4, 75  
 Members: figures for home and overseas, 4, 21  
 Members, Junior, Forum. See under *Junior*  
 Members: lapsed, 4, 22  
 Members: newly elected, 4, 9, 45  
 Members: number, 4, 45  
 Members: personal contact, 4, 21  
 Members: recruitment, 4, 21, 75  
 Members: survey of members and non-members, 4, 21  
 Non-members: exclusion from benefits of membership, 4, 44, 45, 75  
 Non-members: survey of, 4, 21  
 Nuffield Library. See *Nuffield Library*  
 Planning Unit: aids for the disabled, 4, 37, 41  
 Planning Unit: intensive care (reports), 4, 41  
 Planning Unit: priority of expenditure, 4, 41  
 Regional offices. See *Regional offices*  
 Representative Body. See *Representative Body*  
 Secretary's memorandum on finances, staffing, and administrative procedures, 4, 44  
 Staffing: Secretary's memorandum on, 4, 44  
 Subscription rates: concessionary, 4, 22, 75  
 Subscriptions, 4, 9  
**BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL CLINICAL MEETING, MALTA, 1969**  
 Programme, 4, 55  
**BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: COUNCIL**  
 Chairman: procedure for electing, 4, 7  
 Chairman's report, 4, 5  
 Chairman's tour of East Anglia, 4, 4, 66  
 Green Paper on N.H.S. administrative structure: Council's working party report on, 4, 5, 77  
 Members: candidates eligibility, 4, 22, 41  
 Members: rights and obligations of, 4, 9  
 Minutes, 4, 9  
 N.H.S. administration: recommendations, 4, 77, 82  
 Proceedings, 4, 5, 41, 77  
 Proceedings, Company's Acts and, 4, 9  
 Size of, 4, 44  
**BRITISH MEDICAL GUILD**  
 Police surgeons' remuneration. See under *Remuneration*  
**BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL. See also Journal Committee**  
 Advertisements for doctors in armed Forces, 4, 39, 43  
 Advertisements for medical assistants in, 4, 7, 16, 17, 44

## C

**BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL—continued**  
 Australian edition: ceasing publication, 4, 7  
**BRITISH MEDICAL STUDENTS ASSOCIATION**  
 4, 31  
**BRITISH PHARMACOPOEIA**  
 Publication, 4, 53  
**BURNS, N. P.:** Disciplinary Committee and, 4, 59  
**CALDWELL, I. W.:** Chairman, Annual Meeting of Dermatologists Group, 4, 33  
 Capitation fees. See under *Remuneration: Approved schools medical officers*  
 Cars. See *Motoring*  
**CASUALTY DEPARTMENTS/SERVICE**  
 Staffing, 4, 74  
**CASUALTY OFFICERS**  
 Career structure, 4, 74  
**CENTRAL AND SCOTTISH HEALTH SERVICES COUNCILS**  
 Joint Committee: *Care of the Health of Hospital Staff* (Tunbridge Report): Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services working party on, 4, 44  
**CENTRAL COMMITTEE FOR HOSPITAL MEDICAL SERVICES**  
 4, 13, 73  
 Chairman, 4, 13  
 Chairman: Badge presented to, 4, 72  
 Deputy chairman, 4, 13  
 Executive Subcommittee: members, 4, 13  
 G.M.S. Committee and: liaison, 4, 9  
 Green Paper on the administrative structure of medical and related services, 4, 13, 74, 81, 87 (report)  
 Hospital staff, medical care of, 4, 44  
 Negotiating Subcommittee (for hospital doctors): constitution, 4, 13  
 Negotiating Subcommittee (for hospital doctors): members, 4, 13  
 Report to Council, 4, 8, 44  
 Representation on Review Body Evidence Committee, 4, 5  
 Central Ethical Committee. See under *Ethics*  
**CERTIFICATES**  
 Cremation. See *Cremation certificates*  
 For exemption from prescription charges. See under *Drugs: Prescription charges*  
 Hospital discharge certificates, 4, 37  
 Cervical cytology. See under *Uterus*  
**CHAPPELL, J.:** Chairman of working party on amphetamines. See under *Amphetamines*  
**CHARGES. See also Fees**  
 Prescription. See *Drugs: Prescription charges*  
**CHARITIES**  
 Appeal, 4, 33, 42  
**CHARITIES COMMITTEE**  
 4, 33  
 Report to Council, 4, 42  
**CHARITIES TRUST FUND**  
 4, 42  
 Chest. See *Thorax*  
 Chief administrative officer. See under *Area health boards*  
 Chief Medical Officer. See under *Ministry of Health*  
**CHILDREN**  
 Psychiatry. See under *Psychiatry*  
**CLARK, A. A.:** Re-elected chairman, General Medical Services Committee (Scotland), 4, 23  
 Clinical teachers. See under *Universities: Medical teachers*  
 Committee on Overseas Affairs. See under *Overseas*  
**COMMONWEALTH AND INTERNATIONAL MEDICAL ADVISORY BUREAUX**  
 Non-members fee, 4, 45  
**COMMONWEALTH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION**  
 4, 28  
 Council meeting, 4th: Committee on Overseas Affairs on, 4, 28  
 Membership: Rhodesia, 4, 28  
 Travelling Fellow, 4, 28  
**COMMUNITY HEALTH SERVICES**  
 4, 78  
**COMPANY'S ACTS**  
 Council proceedings and, 4, 9  
**CONFERENCES AND CONGRESSES**  
 Local medical committees Special Conference of Representatives. See under *Local medical committees*  
 World conference on postgraduate education. See under *Education, medical: Postgraduate*  
 Constitution, B.M.A. See under *British Medical Association*  
**CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS**  
 Career structure, 4, 73  
 Joint Consultants Committee: members, 4, 15  
 Joint Consultants Committee: Subcommittee on Hospital Staffing Structure (Lewin Subcommittee): summary of draft report, 4, 73  
 Part-time, changing to, 4, 12  
 Responsibilities and functions: working group on (chairman, Sir George Godber), 4, 8, 15, 18, 23

See also *B.M.J. Index*

**CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS—continued**  
 Scottish Joint Consultants Committee: membership, 4, 11  
 Specialist grade, 4, 71  
 Ten-session week, 4, 73  
**CORONERS**  
 Fees for post-mortem reports, 4, 9  
 Council, B.M.A. See British Medical Association: Council  
 County district medical officer of health. See under Public health medical officers  
**COVE-SMITH, R.:** Re-elected chairman, Charities Committee, 4, 33  
**CREMATION CERTIFICATES**  
 Fees for, 4, 89  
**CROSS, A. G.:** Re-elected Chairman of Ophthalmic Group Committee, 4, 46  
**CYTOLOGY**  
 Cervical. See under Uterus

## D

**DAWSON WILLIAMS MEMORIAL PRIZE**  
 4, 42  
 Dental Whitley Council Committee C. See under Whitley Council Committee C  
**DENTISTS**  
 N.H.S. bipartite structure and, 4, 51  
**DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND SOCIAL SECURITY**  
 Merging of Ministries of Health and Social Security into: implications of, 4, 81  
**DEPUTIZING SERVICES**  
 Approval of executive councils, 4, 27  
 Arrangements, responsibility for, 4, 26  
 Locum posts, 4, 74  
 Locum service in Highlands and Islands, 4, 23  
 Regulations: draft, 4, 26  
 Regulations: Scottish draft, 4, 26  
 Terms of service: G.M.S. Committee Working Group report on, 4, 26  
**DERMATOLOGISTS' GROUP COMMITTEE, B.M.A.**  
 Annual Meeting, 4, 33  
**DICKSON, R. O.,** 4, 45  
**DISABLED**  
 Aids for, 4, 37  
 Aids for: B.M.A. Planning Unit on, 4, 37, 41  
 Discharge certificates, hospital. See under Certificates  
 Disciplinary Committee, General Medical Council. See under General Medical Council  
 Dispensing. See under Drugs  
 District hospitals. See under Hospital(s)  
 District medical officers of health. See under Public health medical officers  
 District nurses. See under Nurses and nursing  
**DIVORCE**  
 Nullity: medical inspectors' fees, 4, 33  
**DOCTORS. See also individual categories of doctors such as General practitioners**  
 Emigration. See under Emigration  
 Immigrant. See under Immigrants  
 Medical manpower: shortage, 4, 6  
 Parking badge for. See under Motoring  
 State and. See State medicine  
 Women. See Women doctors  
 Driving. See Motoring  
**DRUGS**  
 Dispensing in rural areas, 4, 3  
 Driving and, 4, 9  
 Prescribing: form E.C.10 (Rev. 2), 4, 23  
 Prescription charges: exemption: anomalies, 4, 23  
 Prescription charges: exemption: certificates, 4, 3  
 Was it a drug? 4, 67  
**DYKE, S. C.,** 4, 47

## E

**EAST ANGLIA**  
 Chairman of Council's tour, 4, 4, 66  
**EAST YORKSHIRE BRANCH, B.M.A.**  
 Memorandum on B.M.A. constitution, 4, 22  
 Ministry of Health's Green Paper, 4, 6  
**EDINBURGH**  
 University: whereabouts and work of doctors who graduated in 1958: 4, 23  
**EDUCATION, MEDICAL**  
 Minister of Health's Green Paper on N.H.S. administration, 4, 14  
 Royal Commission: report (Todd Report): G.M.C. committee on, 4, 52  
 Royal Commission: report (Todd Report): G.M.C. presidential address on, 4, 52  
 Royal Commission: report (Todd Report): General Medical Services Committee on, 4, 63  
 Royal Commission: report (Todd Report): Scottish Committee for Hospital Medical Services on, 4, 11  
 Schools: departments of general practice in, 4, 64  
 Schools: increased student entry, 4, 63  
 Schools: provision for, 4, 82, 83  
**EDUCATION, MEDICAL: POSTGRADUATE**  
 B.M.A.'s role and, 4, 72  
 General practice, seniority payments and continuing education. See under Remuneration: General practitioners: seniority payments  
 General practice, vocational training for. See also under General Medical Services Committee  
 General practice, vocational training for: obligatory 4 year training for, 4, 63

**EDUCATION MEDICAL: POSTGRADUATE—continued**  
 General practitioners: trainers and trainees, 4, 65  
 Postgraduate Training Subcommittee, 4, 73  
 Provision for, 4, 82, 83  
 Study leave. See Study leave  
 Vocational Training and Continuing Education Subcommittee. See under General Medical Services Committee  
 World conference, 4th, 4, 29  
**EMERY, D. G.,** 4, 45  
**EMIGRATION**  
 Of doctors graduating from Edinburgh University in 1958: 4, 23  
**ENWEZOR, J. C.:** Application for restoration to the Register, 4, 61  
**ESSLEMONT, M.:** Chairman, Scottish Council, 4, 31  
**ETHICS**  
 Central Ethical Committee: report to Council, 4, 45  
**EUROPEAN ASSOCIATION OF SENIOR HOSPITAL PHYSICIANS**  
 Charter for Hospital Doctors, 4, 47  
 Meeting, 4, 47  
**EVANS, P.:** Dawson Williams memorial prize, 4, 42  
 Examinations, medical. See Medical examinations  
 Executive councils. See under National Health Service  
 Executive Subcommittee. See under Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services  
 Expenditure. See under Finance  
**EYE**  
 School services. See under Ophthalmic services

## F

**Factory Doctor Service, Appointed. See Industry and occupations: Factory Doctor Service, Appointed**  
 Family doctor services. See under General practitioners  
**FEES. See also Charges**  
 Capitation. See under Remuneration: Approved schools medical officers  
 Cervical smears: second confirmatory smear for diagnostic purposes, 4, 26  
 Coroners. See under Coroners  
 Cremation certificates, 4, 89  
 For medical examinations in aviation medicine, 4, 10  
 Medical inspectors in nullity (London), 4, 33  
 Part-time medical services, 4, 32  
 Part-time work for local authorities, 4, 32  
 Vaccination. See under Vaccination  
**FINANCE**  
 B.M.A. Secretary's memorandum on, 4, 44  
 Capital finance for practice premises, 4, 52  
 Expenditure, 4, 50  
 Expenditure, B.M.A. Planning Unit on, 4, 41  
 General Practice Finance Corporation. See General Practice Finance Corporation  
 Shortage, 4, 6  
**FINANCE COMMITTEE**  
 Report to Council, 4, 9, 45  
**FLAVIN, M.:** Disciplinary Committee and, 4, 62  
**FORMS**  
 E.C.10 (Rev. 2), 4, 23  
 E.C. 91 (for exemptions from prescription charges), 4, 3  
**FRANCE, Sir Arnold:** Satisfaction in general practice, 4, 19  
**FULL-TIME MEDICAL TEACHERS AND RESEARCH WORKERS COMMITTEE**  
 Green Paper on N.H.S. administrative structure, 4, 82, 88  
 Representation of university medical officers on, 4, 10

## G

**GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL**  
 4, 52  
 B.M.A. junior members on, 4, 9  
 Disciplinary Committee, 4, 59  
 Members, 4, 52  
 President's address, 4, 52  
 Royal Commission on Medical Education: report. See under Education, medical  
**GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES COMMITTEE**  
 4, 1, 25, 35, 49, 63  
 Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services and: liaison, 4, 9  
 Deputizing arrangements. See under Deputizing services  
 General practitioners, seniority payments and continuing education. See under Remuneration: General practitioners seniority payments  
 Green Paper on N.H.S. administration, 4, 23, 49, 81, 84 (memorandum)  
 Members: new, 4, 63  
 Report to Council, 4, 9, 45  
 Representation on Review Body Evidence Committee, 4, 5  
 Royal Commission on Medical Education: report. See under Education, medical  
 Vocational training and continuing education subcommittee: report, 4, 63  
 Vocational training and continuing education subcommittee: Young Practitioners' Subcommittee's representatives on, 4, 45

**GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES COMMITTEE—continued**  
 Young Practitioners' Subcommittee's representation on, 4, 45  
**GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES COMMITTEE (SCOTLAND)**  
 4, 23, 32  
 Chairman, 4, 23  
 Chairman's Subcommittee, 4, 23  
 Highlands and Islands Practitioners Subcommittee. See under Scotland: Highlands and Islands  
 Members: new, 4, 23  
 Minister of Health's Green Paper on N.H.S. administration: representative on G.M.S. Committee's working group, 4, 23  
 Planning Subcommittee. See Planning Subcommittee (Scotland)  
 Rural Practitioners Subcommittee. See Rural Practitioners Subcommittee (Scotland)  
 Subcommittees: number and size of, 4, 23  
 Vice-chairman, 4, 23  
**GENERAL NURSING COUNCIL FOR SCOTLAND**  
 Constitution, 4, 32  
**GENERAL PRACTICE**  
 Ancillaries. See Ancillaries  
 Attachment schemes, 4, 37  
 Facilities, 4, 46  
 Group. See Group practice  
 In medical schools. See under Education, medical: Schools  
 Lists. See Lists  
 Loans. See under Loans  
 Premises. See Practice premises  
 Rural. See Rural practice  
 Satisfaction in, 4, 19  
 Vocational training for. See under Education, medical: Postgraduate; General Medical Services Committee  
**GENERAL PRACTICE FINANCE CORPORATION**  
 Loans, 4, 76  
 Loans for equipment, 4, 37  
 Report, 4, 76  
**GENERAL PRACTITIONERS**  
 Capital financing, 4, 52  
 Family doctor services, advancement of, 4, 85  
 Future role, 4, 64  
 Hospital practitioner grade. See Hospital doctors: Practitioner grade  
 Independent contractors, 4, 82, 85  
 Management of, 4, 50  
 Movement of graduates: retrospective survey, 4, 41  
 Number of, in Scotland, 4, 20  
 Police surgeon work by, 4, 9, 10, 43, 90  
 Registration. See under Registration  
 Remuneration. See under Remuneration  
 Study leave. See Study leave  
 Trainees. See under Education, medical: Postgraduate  
 Training. See under Education, medical: Postgraduate; General Medical Services Committee  
**GENERAL PURPOSES COMMITTEE**  
 B.M.A. Secretary's memorandum on Association's finances, staffing and administrative procedures, 4, 44  
 Report to Council, 4, 44  
**GIBSON, R.:** Tour of East Anglia, 4, 4, 66  
**GIBSON, R. M.,** 4, 73  
**GLASGOW**  
 Medical student prize. See under Students: Medical  
**GOVERNMENT**  
 Local. See Local government  
**GREY, J.:** Disciplinary Committee and, 4, 60  
**GROUP PRACTICE**  
 Allowance: conditions for, 4, 2  
 Inquiry, 4, 46  
 Number of doctors practising from, 4, 46, 64

## H

**HAMILTON, J. G. M.,** 4, 11  
**HANWAY BEALE, J. See BEALE, J. H.**  
**HARDING, W. G.:** Deputy chairman, Public Health Committee, 4, 29  
**HARDY, W. I.:** Disciplinary Committee and, 4, 59  
**HARVEY-SMITH, E. A.:** Retiring chairman, Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council, 4, 16  
**HASTINGS WINE CLUB**  
 4, 75  
**HEALTH CENTRES**  
 Ad hoc committee, 4, 37  
 In Scotland. See under Scotland  
 Heliconers. See under Ambulance service  
**HENDRY, R. P.,** 4, 75  
 Highlands and Islands. See under Scotland  
 Hong Kong vaccine. See under Influenza  
**HONORARY SECRETARIES**  
 Retiring, 4, 21  
**HOSPITAL(S)**  
 Administration, 4, 78  
 Administration: area health boards and, 4, 13, 74, 81  
 Administration: committees, 4, 78  
 Administration: divisional and executive committee chairmen, 4, 74  
 Administration: divisional and executive committee chairmen: remuneration. See Remuneration: Hospital divisional and executive committee chairmen

**HOSPITAL(S)—continued**

- Administrators, medical: remuneration. *See under Remuneration*  
 Beds: private. *See under Private*  
 Boards. *See also individual boards*  
 Boards: regional, 4, 14, 78  
 Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services. *See under Central*  
 Discharge: certificates. *See under Certificates*  
 District: dermatological outpatient department for, 4, 33  
 G.P.s and: hospital practitioner grade. *See under Hospital doctors*  
 G.P.s and: internships, 4, 65  
 Internships. *See under Hospital(s): G.P.s and Management. See Hospital(s): Administration*  
 Medical Services, Central Committee for. *See Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services*  
 Medical Services, Scottish Committee for. *See Scotland: Scottish Committee for Hospital Medical Services*  
 Private beds. *See under Private*  
 Regional boards. *See Hospital(s): Boards: regional*  
 Scotland. *See under Scotland*  
 Staff, medical care of, 4, 18, 44  
 Staffing: medical: structure. *See under Hospital doctors: Career structure and planning*  
 Teaching: boards, 4, 78  
**HOSPITAL DOCTORS.** *See also Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services; Consultants and specialists*  
 Analysis by grade in England and Wales (Ministry of Health figures), 4, 58  
 Career structure and planning: Joint Consultants Committee's Subcommittee (Lewin Subcommittee), draft report (summary) of, 4, 73  
 Charter for Hospital Doctors, by European Association of Senior Hospital Physicians, 4, 47  
 Conference, Hospital Medical Staffs. *See Hospital Medical Staffs Conference*  
 Employing agency, 4, 73  
 European Association of Senior Hospital Physicians. *See under European*  
 Junior. *See also Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council*  
 Junior: career structure, 4, 17, 73  
 Junior: "subconsultant" grade, 4, 17  
 Manpower: reliance on overseas doctors, 4, 73  
 Medical assistant grade: moratorium on new appointments, 4, 7, 71  
 Medical assistants: *ad hoc* subcommittee, 4, 8, 13  
 Medical assistants: advertisements for, in *B.M.J.*, 4, 7, 16, 17, 44  
 Medical assistants: Hospital Medical Staffs Conference on, 4, 71, 74  
 Medical assistants: Ministry figures for England and Wales, 4, 57  
 Medical assistants: new posts, 4, 44  
 Medical assistants: S.H.M.O.s and, 4, 24  
 Off-duty time, 4, 11  
 Practitioner grade, 4, 74  
 Remuneration. *See under Remuneration*  
 Sanctions, 4, 72  
 Scotland. *See Scotland: Hospital doctors*  
 Senior hospital medical officers. *See also Senior Hospital Medical Officers Group Committee*  
 Senior hospital medical officers: medical assistants and, 4, 24  
 Senior hospital medical officers: specializing in chest diseases, 4, 11  
 Specialist grade. *See under Consultants and specialists*  
 Workload, 4, 73  
**HOSPITAL JUNIOR STAFFS GROUP COUNCIL**  
 4, 16  
 Chairman, 4, 16  
 Chairman, retiring, 4, 16  
 Deputy chairman, 4, 16  
 Minister of Health's Green Paper on N.H.S. administration, 4, 16, 74  
**HOSPITAL MEDICAL STAFFS CONFERENCE**  
 Medical assistants. *See under Hospital doctors: Medical assistants*  
 Ministry of Health's Green Paper on N.H.S. administration. *See under Ministry of Health*  
 Proceedings, 4, 69  
**HOUSING**  
 Mutual Households Association. *See under Mutual*  
**HYGIENE**  
 London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine. *See under London*

**I****IMMIGRANTS**

- Doctors: eligibility for seniority payments. *See under Remuneration: General practitioners: seniority payments*  
 Doctors: registration. *See under Registration*  
 Doctors: training and career prospects, 4, 17, 28, 42, 74  
**IMMUNIZATION.** *See also Vaccination; individual diseases*  
 Fees, 4, 2  
 Schedule changes, 4, 36  
 Incomes, National Board for Prices and. *See under National*  
**INDEPENDENT MEDICAL SERVICES LTD.**  
 4, 9

**INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS**

- Factory Doctor Service, Appointed, 4, 8  
 Mackenzie industrial health lecture. *See under Mackenzie*  
 Occupational Health Committee: Green Paper on N.H.S. administrative structure, 4, 82, 89  
 Occupational Health Committee: report to Council, 4, 8  
 Occupational health service: comprehensive, 4, 83  
 Occupational health service: future of, 4, 8  
**INFLUENZA**  
 Epidemic, 4, 45  
 Hong Kong vaccine: supplies, 4, 66  
 Vaccine, 4, 66  
**INNER LONDON MEDICAL COMMITTEE**  
 Minister of Health's Green Paper on N.H.S. administration, 4, 18  
**INSURANCE**  
 British Insurance Association. *See under British*  
 Independent medical Services Ltd. *See under Independent*  
 Medical Insurance Agency. *See Medical Insurance Agency*  
 Private medical insurance, 4, 53  
**INTENSIVE CARE**  
 B.M.A. Planning Unit reports on, 4, 41  
 International, Commonwealth and, Medical Advisory Bureau. *See under Commonwealth*  
 Internships. *See under Hospital(s): G.P.s and*  
**IRELAND**  
 Northern. *See Northern Ireland*  
**IRRADEX**  
 Was it a drug? 4, 67

**J**

- JENKINS, G. H. C., 4, 45  
 Joint Consultants Committee. *See under Consultants and specialists*  
 Joint Consultants Committee, Scottish. *See Consultants and specialists: Scottish Joint Consultants Committee*  
 JONES, I. M.: Re-elected chairman, Private Practice Committee, 4, 9  
**JOURNAL COMMITTEE**  
 Report to Council, 4, 7, 45  
**JUNIOR MEMBERS FORUM**  
 Constitution, amendments, 4, 42  
 Representatives elected by Public Health Committee, 4, 42  
 Resolutions, 4, 45  
 Two-day meeting, University of Leeds, 4, 7, 73, 75

**K**

- KIDD, H. A., 4, 69, 73

**L****LABORATORIES**

- Centralization, 4, 47  
 LAWRENCE, R. A. A. R., 4, 75  
 LEWIN, W. S.: Badge presentation, 4, 72  
 — Elected chairman of Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services, 4, 13  
 Lewin Subcommittee on Hospital Staffing Structure. *See under Consultants and specialists: Joint Consultants Committee*

**LISTS**

- Larger, ancillary help and, 4, 45  
 Number of patients on G.P. lists in Scotland, 4, 20

**LOANS**

- To G.P.s. *See also General Practice Finance Corporation*  
 To G.P.s: for practice premises, 4, 38  
 To G.P.s: for purchase of surgery equipment, 4, 37

**LOCAL AUTHORITIES**

- 4, 78  
 Control, 4, 82  
 Fees for part-time work. *See under Fees: Part-time work*  
 Green Paper on N.H.S. administration, 4, 14, 50  
 Personal social services: committee of enquiry (Seebohm committee). *See under Social services*

**LOCAL GOVERNMENT**

- Royal Commission (Redcliffe-Maud Commission): administration of N.H.S. and, 4, 81

**LOCAL MEDICAL COMMITTEES**

- Special Conference of Representatives on Minister of Health's Green Paper. *See under National Health Service: Administration*  
 Locum services. *See Deputizing services*

**LONDON**

- Inner London Medical Committee. *See under Inner*  
 School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine: Social Medicine, degree of M.Sc. in, 4, 53  
 University. *See names of colleges, institutes and medical schools*  
 LUFFINGHAM, R. L., 4, 75  
 LUTTON, C. C., 4, 75  
 — Elected deputy chairman of Organization Committee, 4, 21  
 LYCETT, C. D. L.: Chairman, Public Health Committee, 4, 29  
 LYONS, P. L.: Disciplinary Committee and, 4, 59

**M**

- McFADYEN, C. F. H.: Donation to medical student prize fund in Glasgow, 4, 32  
**MACKENZIE INDUSTRIAL HEALTH LECTURE**  
 4, 41  
 MAHMUD, S.: Disciplinary Committee and, 4, 61  
**MALTA**  
 B.M.A. Annual Clinical Meeting, 1969. *See under British Medical Association: Annual Clinical Meeting*  
**MANCHESTER**  
 B.M.A. area medical secretary, 4, 44  
**MARRIAGE**  
 Nullity of. *See under Divorce*  
**MATERNITY SERVICES SUBCOMMITTEE (SCOTLAND)**  
 Disbanded, 4, 23  
 Maud-Redcliffe Commission. *See Local government: Royal Commission*  
 MAYON-WHITE, R. M.: Elected deputy chairman of Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services, 4, 13  
 Medical Advisory Bureau, Commonwealth and International. *See under Commonwealth*  
 Medical assistants. *See under Hospital doctors*  
 Medical education. *See Education, medical*  
**MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS**  
 Of air pilots. *See under Aviation medicine*  
 Medical insurance. *See Insurance*  
**MEDICAL INSURANCE AGENCY**  
 B.M.A. members, 4, 10  
 Medical manpower. *See under Doctors*  
 Medical Officer, Chief. *See under Ministry of Health*  
 Medical officers of health. *See Public health medical officers*  
 Medical officers, prison. *See Prison medical officers*  
**MEDICAL PRACTICES ADVISORY BUREAU**  
 4, 31  
**MEDICAL RESEARCH**  
 Provision for, 4, 82, 83  
**MEDICAL RESEARCH WORKERS**  
 Full-time Medical Teachers and Research Workers Committee. *See under Full-time*  
 Medical schools. *See Education, medical: Schools*  
**MEDICAL SERVICE COMMITTEES**  
 Procedure, 4, 26  
 Medical services, general. *See General medical services*  
 Medical Services Ltd., Independent. *See Independent Medical Services Ltd.*  
**MEDICAL SERVICES REVIEW COMMITTEE (PORRITT COMMITTEE)**  
 Recommendations, 4, 79  
 Recommendations: Green Paper on N.H.S. administrative structure and, 4, 80, 85  
 Medical students. *See under Students*  
 Medical teachers. *See Universities: Medical teachers*  
 Medical Whitley Council Committee C. *See under Whitley Council Committee C*  
**MEDICINE**  
 Preventive. *See Preventive medicine*  
 Social. *See Social medicine*  
 Tropical. *See Tropical medicine*  
**MEDICO-LEGAL**  
 Alcohol and driving. *See under Alcohol*  
 MEKIE, D. E. C.: Re-elected chairman of Committee on Overseas Affairs, 4, 28  
**MIDWIVES**  
 Car-badge scheme for, 4, 9, 10  
 MILLER, H., 4, 29  
 MILLER, J. E.: Re-elected vice-chairman, General Medical Services Committee (Scotland), 4, 23  
 — Re-elected vice-chairman, Private Practice Committee, 4, 9  
**MINISTRY OF HEALTH.** *See also Department of Health and Social Security*  
 Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales (Green Paper), 4, 79 (summary)  
 Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales (Green Paper): B.M.A. Council's working party report, 4, 5, 77  
 Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales (Green Paper): B.M.A. standing committees and, 4, 5, 41, 81  
 Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales (Green Paper): C.C.H.M.S. on, 4, 13, 74, 81, 87 (report)  
 Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales (Green Paper): East Yorkshire's resolution, 4, 6  
 Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales (Green Paper): Full-time Medical Teachers and Research Workers Committee on, 4, 82, 88  
 Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales (Green Paper): G.M.S. Committee on, 4, 2, 23, 49, 81, 84 (memorandum)  
 Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales (Green Paper): Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council on, 4, 16, 74  
 Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales (Green Paper): Hospital Medical Staffs Conference on, 4, 69, 74

## MINISTRY OF HEALTH—continued

- Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales* (Green Paper): Inner London Medical Committee's comments on, 4, 18
- Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales* (Green Paper): Occupational Health Committee on, 4, 82, 89
- Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales* (Green Paper): Porritt Committee recommendations and, 4, 80, 85
- Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales* (Green Paper): proposed Special Conference of Representatives of Local Medical Committees to consider Council's report on, 4, 5
- Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales* (Green Paper): Public Health Medical Committee on, 4, 29, 32, 81, 88
- Chief Medical Officer: report for 1967: 4, 73
- General practitioner postgraduate education and seniority payments. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners
- Hospital doctors, analysis of, in England, Scotland, and Wales. *See under* Hospital doctors; Scotland: Hospital doctors
- Medical assistant figures in England, Scotland, and Wales. *See under* Hospital doctors: Medical assistants; Scotland: Hospital doctors: medical assistants
- Merging with Ministry of Social Security: implications of, 4, 81
- Study leave for G.P.s. *See under* Study leave
- MINISTRY OF SOCIAL SECURITY. *See also* Department of Health and Social Security
- Merged with Ministry of Health: implications of, 4, 81
- MOTORING
- Alcohol and. *See under* Alcohol
- Drugs and. *See under* Drugs
- Parking badge for medical profession, 4, 10
- Parking badge for nurses and midwives, 4, 9, 10, 31
- Parking facilities for doctors, 4, 31
- MUIR, H. B.: Deputy Chairman, Scottish Council, 4, 31
- MUTUAL HOUSEHOLDS ASSOCIATION
- Concessions for B.M.A. members, withdrawal of, 4, 10
- MYLES GIBSON, R. *See* GIBSON, R. M.

## N

## NATIONAL BOARD FOR PRICES AND INCOMES

- Armed Forces doctors: remuneration. *See under* Remuneration: Armed Forces doctors
- Nurses: remuneration. *See under* Remuneration: University medical teachers. *See under* Remuneration: University medical teachers
- NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE. *See also* Scotland: N.H.S.
- Administration, 4, 33, 78
- Administration: *Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales* (Ministry of Health's Green Paper), 4, 79 (summary)
- Administration: *Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales* (Ministry of Health's Green Paper): B.M.A. Council's working party report, 4, 5, 77
- Administration: *Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales* (Ministry of Health's Green Paper): B.M.A. standing committees and, 4, 5, 41, 81
- Administration: *Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales* (Ministry of Health's Green Paper): C.C.H.M.S. on, 4, 13, 74, 81, 87 (report)
- Administration: *Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales* (Ministry of Health's Green Paper): East Yorkshire's resolution, 4, 6
- Administration: *Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales* (Ministry of Health's Green Paper): Full-time Medical Teachers and Research Workers Committee on, 4, 82, 88
- Administration: *Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales* (Ministry of Health's Green Paper): G.M.S. Committee on, 4, 2, 23, 49, 81, 84 (memorandum)
- Administration: *Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales* (Ministry of Health's Green Paper): Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council on, 4, 16, 74
- Administration: *Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales* (Ministry of Health's Green Paper): Hospital Medical Staffs Conference on, 4, 69, 74
- Administration: *Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales* (Ministry of Health's Green Paper): Inner London Medical Committee's comments on, 4, 18
- Administration: *Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales* (Ministry of Health's Green Paper): Occupational Health Committee on, 4, 82, 89

## NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE—continued

- Administration: *Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales* (Ministry of Health's Green Paper): Porritt Committee recommendations and, 4, 80, 85
- Administration: *Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales* (Ministry of Health's Green Paper): proposed Special Conference of Representatives of Local Medical Committees to consider Council's report on, 4, 5
- Administration: *Administrative Structure of the Medical and Related Services in England and Wales* (Ministry of Health's Green Paper): Public Health Committee on, 4, 29, 32, 81, 88
- Administration: B.M.A. Council's recommendations, 4, 77, 82
- Administration: bipartite scheme, 4, 50, 70
- Administration: defects of existing organization, 4, 78
- Administration: unification, 4, 84
- Area health boards. *See under* Area
- Executive councils, 4, 50, 78
- Executive councils: approval for deputizing services, 4, 27
- Finance, 4, 50, 83
- Finance: capital, 4, 52
- Finance: priority between patients, 4, 41
- Finance: shortage, 4, 6
- Medical manpower: management of, 4, 50
- Medical manpower: shortage, 4, 6
- Medical practice, safeguards for, 4, 82
- Negotiating Subcommittee. *See under* Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services
- NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE
- University: diploma in public health, 4, 53
- NIVEA CREME
- Was it a drug? 4, 68
- NOBLE, J. S.: Re-elected chairman of Organization Committee, 4, 21
- NORTHERN IRELAND COMMITTEE
- Report to Council, 4, 42
- NUFFIELD LIBRARY
- Additions, 4, 22, 35, 68
- Nullity of marriage. *See under* Divorce
- NURSES AND NURSING
- Car-badge scheme for, 4, 9, 10, 31
- General Nursing Council. *See under* General
- NUTTALL, D., 4, 63

## O

- O'CALLAGHAN, P. A.: Disciplinary Committee and, 4, 62
- Occupational Health Committee. *See under* Industry and occupations
- OPHTHALMIC GROUP COMMITTEE
- 4, 46
- Members, new, 4, 46
- OPHTHALMIC PRACTITIONERS
- Admission to central professional list, 4, 46
- Admission to central professional list: appeals procedure, 4, 46
- Availability for consultation, 4, 47
- OPHTHALMIC QUALIFICATIONS COMMITTEE
- 4, 46
- OPHTHALMIC SERVICES
- In schools, 4, 46
- OPHTHALMOLOGY
- Central List of Supplementary Ophthalmic Service: admission, 4, 46
- Central List of Supplementary Ophthalmic Service: admission: appeals procedure, 4, 46
- ORGANIZATION COMMITTEE
- 4, 21, 75
- Chairman and deputy chairman, 4, 21
- Report to Council, 4, 42
- ORTHOPAEDICS
- Aids and appliances: G.P. prescribing, 4, 37
- OVERSEAS. *See also* Commonwealth
- Committee on Overseas Affairs, 4, 28
- Committee on Overseas Affairs: chairman, 4, 28
- Committee on Overseas Affairs: overseas doctors seeking employment in Britain, 4, 42
- Committee on Overseas Affairs: report to Council, 4, 42
- Doctors from: eligibility for seniority payments. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners: seniority payments
- Doctors from: registration. *See under* Registration
- Doctors from: reliance on, in N.H.S. hospitals, 4, 73
- Doctors from: training and career prospects, 4, 17, 28, 42, 74
- OWEN, G. E., 4, 69

## P

- Para-medical services. *See under* Social services
- Parking. *See under* Motoring
- PATHOLOGISTS
- Representation on Scottish Joint Consultants Committee, 4, 11
- PATHOLOGISTS GROUP
- Annual Meeting, 4, 47
- PATIENTS
- Lists. *See* Lists
- Priority of expenditure on medical services between patients. *See under* National Health Service: Finance
- Private. *See* Private patients

## PENSIONS

- Retired armed Forces doctors, 4, 3
- Widows' (of armed Forces doctors), 4, 3
- PHARMACOPOEIAS
- British Pharmacopoeia. See* British Pharmacopoeia
- PIGOTT, J. F. G.: Elected chairman, Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council, 4, 16
- PLANNING SUBCOMMITTEE (SCOTLAND)
- Disbanded, 4, 23
- Planning Unit. *See under* British Medical Association
- POLICE SURGEONS
- Medical practitioners acting as, 4, 9, 10, 43, 90
- Remuneration. *See under* Remuneration
- Resignation over break of negotiations, 4, 43, 89
- Terms and conditions of service, 4, 77
- POLYTAR LIQUID
- Was it a drug? 4, 67
- Porritt Committee. *See* Medical Services Review Committee
- Postgraduate medical education. *See* Education, medical: Postgraduate
- Postgraduate Training Subcommittee. *See under* Education, medical: Postgraduate
- POST-MORTEM EXAMINATION
- Fees, 4, 9
- PRACTICE PREMISES
- Capital financing, 4, 52
- Loans. *See under* Loans
- Owner-occupied, 4, 37, 46
- Rehousing of doctors in London, 4, 38
- Rent and rates: payment: working group on, 4, 37
- Prescription charges. *See under* Drugs
- Prescriptions. *See under* Drugs
- PREVENTIVE MEDICINE
- Public Health Committee working party on future of, 4, 32
- Prices and Incomes, National Board for. *See under* National
- PRISON MEDICAL OFFICERS
- Allowances, 4, 33, 44
- Remuneration. *See under* Remuneration
- PRIVATE HOSPITAL BEDS
- In N.H.S. hospitals, 4, 15
- Private medical insurance. *See under* Insurance
- PRIVATE PATIENTS
- Drugs for, 4, 9, 89
- On lists of N.H.S. doctors, 4, 53
- PRIVATE PRACTICE
- 4, 65
- Independent Medical Services Ltd. *See under* Independent
- PRIVATE PRACTICES COMMITTEE
- 4, 9, 53, 89
- Chairman, 4, 9
- Deputy chairman, 4, 9
- Report to Council, 4, 9, 43
- PSYCHIATRY
- Child psychiatric services, 4, 47
- PSYCHOLOGICAL MEDICINE GROUP
- Educational psychologists, 4, 47
- PSYCHOLOGISTS
- In educational services, 4, 47
- PUBLIC HEALTH
- Diploma in, at University of Newcastle upon Tyne, 4, 53
- PUBLIC HEALTH COMMITTEE
- 4, 29, 32
- Chairman, 4, 29, 42, 75
- Constitution, 4, 29
- Deputy chairman, 4, 29
- Green Paper on N.H.S. administration, 4, 29, 32, 81, 88
- Junior members on, 4, 42
- Report to Council, 4, 42
- Report to G.M.C., 4, 53
- Representatives elected to Junior Members Forum, 4, 42
- Seebom Committee report on local authority personal social services. *See under* Social services
- Working party on future of preventive medicine. *See under* Preventive medicine
- PUBLIC HEALTH MEDICAL OFFICERS
- Conference, 4, 29
- Conference, annual, 4, 22
- County district: remuneration. *See under* Remuneration

## R

## RADIOLOGISTS

- Representative on Joint Consultants Committee, 4, 15
- RATES
- Of practice premises. *See* Practice premises: Rent and rates
- Redcliff-Maud Commission. *See* Local government: Royal Commission
- REGIONAL OFFICES
- Staffing, 4, 44
- REGISTRATION
- Overseas doctors, 4, 52, 53
- Overseas doctors: temporary, 4, 53
- Vocational, for G.P.s, 4, 63, 64
- REMUNERATION. *See also* Allowances; Charges; Fees; National Board for Prices and Incomes
- Ancillaries: direct payments, 4, 26
- Ancillaries: direct payments, reimbursement for, 4, 26
- Approved schools medical officers: annual capitation fee, in Scotland, 4, 10

## REMUNERATION—continued

- Armed Forces doctors, 4, 43  
 Armed Forces doctors: National Board for Prices and Incomes: 1st report: Armed Forces Committee on, 4, 3  
 Armed Forces doctors: working party on, 4, 3  
 General practitioners: obligatory four year vocational training and, 4, 63  
 General practitioners: salaried service, 4, 6, 63  
 General practitioners: seniority payments, B.M.A. postgraduate activities and, 4, 36  
 General practitioners: seniority payments, eligibility of overseas graduates for, 4, 37  
 General practitioners: seniority payments, modifications in qualifying periods for, 4, 35  
 General practitioners: seniority payments, postgraduate education requirements for: Minister of Health circular, G.M.S. Committee on, 4, 1, 9, 25, 36  
 General practitioners: seniority payments, postgraduate education requirements for: Minister of Health circular, G.M.S. Committee (Scotland) on, 4, 23  
 General practitioners: seniority payments, postgraduate education requirements for: single-handed practitioners and, 4, 26  
 General practitioners: seniority payments, professional representatives and Ministry's joint submission to the Review Body on, 4, 35  
 Hospital divisional and executive committee chairmen, 4, 74  
 Hospital doctors: interim award, 4, 72  
 Hospital medical administrators, 4, 12  
 Nurses: district, 4, 23  
 Nurses: National Board for Prices and Incomes: Report Number 60: 4, 23  
 Police surgeons, 4, 9, 10, 32, 43, 77, 89  
 Police surgeons: British Medical Guild on, 4, 44, 77, 89  
 Prison medical officers, part-time, 4, 10, 32, 44  
 Public health medical officers: county district, 4, 29  
 Review Body: Evidence Committee: C.C.H.M.S. representation, 4, 5  
 Review Body: Evidence Committee: G.M.S. Committee representation, 4, 5, 28  
 Review Body: Evidence Committee: members, 4, 29  
 University medical officers, 4, 10  
 University medical teachers: *National Board for Prices and Incomes: Report No. 98, Standing Reference on the Pay of University Teachers in Great Britain*, 4, 90
- RENT  
 Of practice premises. *See under* Practice premises
- REPRESENTATIVE BODY  
 Junior members representation on, 4, 42  
 Representatives: eligibility for election, 4, 22, 41  
 Research workers, medical. *See under* Medical Review Body. *See under* Remuneration
- RHODESIA  
 Membership of Commonwealth Medical Association, 4, 28
- RICKARDS, D. F., 4, 45
- ROAD ACCIDENTS  
 Alcohol and Road Accidents Committee. *See* Alcohol and Road Accidents Committee
- ROAD SAFETY ACT  
 Blood sampling, 4, 8
- ROBB, Sir Douglas: Commonwealth Medical Association Travelling Fellow, 4, 28 (report)
- ROBERTS, T. W.: Disciplinary Committee and, 4, 60
- Royal Commission on Local Government. *See under* Local government
- Royal Commission on Medical Education. *See under* Education, medical
- RURAL PRACTICE  
 4, 64  
 Dispensing by doctors in, 4, 3, 35
- RURAL PRACTICES FUND COMMITTEE  
 4, 23
- RURAL PRACTICES SUBCOMMITTEE  
 Report to General Medical Services Committee, 4, 35
- RURAL PRACTITIONERS SUBCOMMITTEE  
 (SCOTLAND)  
 Representatives, 4, 23

## S

- SANGSTER, A. J.: Deputy chairman, Scottish Committee for Hospital Medical Services, 4, 11
- SCHOOLS  
 Approved. *See* Approved schools  
 Medical. *See* Education, medical: Schools  
 Ophthalmic service in. *See under* Ophthalmic services  
 Psychologists in. *See under* Psychologists
- SCOTLAND  
 Advisory Distribution Committee, Scottish. *See* Scotland: Scottish Advisory Distribution Committee  
 Approved schools in. *See under* Approved schools  
 Area health boards. *See under* Area health boards  
 Deputizing services. *See under* Deputizing services

## SCOTLAND—continued

- G.M.S. Committee (Scotland). *See* General Medical Services Committee (Scotland)
- General Nursing Council. *See under* General practice: lists. *See under* Lists
- General practitioners: number of, in Scotland, 4, 20
- General practitioners: remuneration. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners
- Health centres: administration: report of *ad hoc* Subcommittee, 4, 23
- Health services. *See* Scotland: N.H.S.
- Highlands and Islands: locums. *See under* Deputizing services
- Highlands and Islands: Practitioners Subcommittee: representatives, 4, 23
- Hospital(s): boards. *See individual boards*
- Hospital(s): Medical Services, Scottish Committee for. *See* Scotland: Scottish Committee for Hospital Medical Services
- Hospital doctors: analysis by grade (Ministry of Health figures), 4, 59
- Hospital doctors: medical assistants: Ministry figures, 4, 58
- Hospital doctors: off-duty time, 4, 11
- Hospital doctors: senior hospital medical officers: specializing in chest diseases, 4, 11
- Locums. *See under* Deputizing services
- Maternity Services Subcommittee. *See* Maternity Services Subcommittee (Scotland)
- N.H.S.: administration: *ad hoc* committee on, 4, 31
- N.H.S.: *Administrative Reorganization of the Scottish Health Services* (Green Paper), 4, 76
- N.H.S. (Charges for Drugs and Appliances) (Scotland) Regulations, 1968: anomalies, 4, 23
- N.H.S.: *National Health Service (Scotland) Review Committee, An Historical Account with Commentary*, by E. C. R. Walker, 4, 31
- Nurses and nursing: General Nursing Council. *See under* General Planning Subcommittee. *See* Planning Subcommittee (Scotland)
- Rural Practices Fund Committee. *See* Rural Practices Fund Committee (Scotland)
- Rural Practitioners Subcommittee. *See* Rural Practitioners Subcommittee (Scotland)
- Scottish Advisory Distribution Committee: disbanded, 4, 23
- Scottish Committee for Hospital Medical Services, 4, 11, 32
- Scottish Committee for Hospital Medical Services: chairman and deputy chairman, 4, 11
- Scottish Council, 4, 31
- Scottish Council: Chairman and Deputy Chairman, 4, 31
- Scottish Council: Chairman's Committee: membership, 4, 32
- Scottish Council: constitution, 4, 32
- Scottish Council: report to B.M.A. Council, 4, 45
- Scottish Joint Consultants Committee: membership, 4, 11
- SCOTT, Sir Winston, 4, 29
- Scottish. *See under* Scotland
- SECRETARIES  
 B.M.A. area medical secretaries, 4, 44  
 Seebohm Committee. *See under* Social services: Local authority personal social services: committee of enquiry  
 Senior hospital medical officers. *See under* Hospital doctors
- SENIOR HOSPITAL MEDICAL OFFICERS GROUP COMMITTEE, B.M.A.  
 4, 24  
 Chairman, 4, 24  
 Deputy chairman, 4, 24  
 Secretary, 4, 24  
 Seniority payments. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners  
 Service committees, medical. *See* Medical service committees
- SHACKLETON, P., 4, 73
- SMILEY, J. A. Mackenzie industrial health lecturer for 1970: 4, 41
- SMITH, W. D.: Disciplinary Committee and, 4, 60
- SOCIAL MEDICINE  
 M.Sc. degree in, at London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 4, 53
- SOCIAL SERVICES  
 Local authority personal social services: committee of enquiry (Seebohm Committee): report: implications of, 4, 65, 80  
 Local authority personal social services: committee of enquiry (Seebohm Committee): report: Public Health Committee on, 4, 29, 32, 42  
 Social work and para-medical services, 4, 82
- STATE MEDICINE  
 Safeguards for medical practice, 4, 82
- STEWART, D. S.: Deputy Chairman of Ophthalmic Group Committee, 4, 46
- STRANG, N.: Re-elected chairman, Senior Hospital Medical Officers Group Committee, 4, 24
- STUDENTS  
 Medical: intake, increased, 4, 63  
 Medical: prize fund, in Glasgow, 4, 32  
 Student health service doctors. *See* Universities: Medical officers
- STUDY LEAVE  
 For G.P.s: memorandum from Ministry of Health, 4, 37
- Subscriptions, B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association
- Supplementary Ophthalmic Service. *See under* Ophthalmology

## T

- TANDON, S.: Disciplinary Committee and, 4, 60
- TATTOOING  
 Of young people, 4, 33  
 Personal medical information, 4, 89
- TEACHERS  
 University medical. *See under* Universities
- THORAX  
 Chest medicine: S.H.M.O.s' appointments in, 4, 11
- TROPICAL MEDICINE  
 London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine. *See under* London
- TUNBRIDGE, Sir Ronald, 4, 29
- Tunbridge Report. *See under* Central and Scottish Health Services Councils

## U

- UNIVERSITIES. *See also individual universities*  
 Appointments committees for junior posts: hospital representation on, 4, 73  
 Medical officers: remuneration. *See under* Remuneration  
 Medical officers: representation on Full-time Medical Teachers and Research Workers Committee, 4, 10  
 Medical teachers: clinical: without consultant contracts, 4, 73  
 Medical teachers: Full-time Medical Teachers and Research Workers Committee. *See under* Full-time  
 Medical teachers: remuneration. *See* Remuneration: University medical teachers
- UTERUS  
 Cervical cytology service, 4, 26

## V

- VACCINATION. *See also* Immunization: individual diseases  
 Fees, 4, 2  
 Fees: revaccination, 4, 2  
 Schedule changes, 4, 36
- VALVIS, M.: Application to Disciplinary Committee for adjournment, 4, 63
- VISION  
 Loss. *See* Blindness

## W

- WALES  
 Welsh Council (formerly Welsh Committee): chairman, 4, 19  
 Welsh Council (formerly Welsh Committee): inaugural meeting, 4, 19, 33  
 Welsh Council (formerly Welsh Committee): report to Council, 4, 45  
 Welsh Council (formerly Welsh Committee): scientific subcommittee, 4, 33  
 Welsh Regional Council, 4, 19, 33
- WALKER, E. C. R.: *National Health Service (Scotland) Review Committee, An Historical Account with Commentary*, 4, 31
- WELLS, C.: Commonwealth Medical Association Travelling Fellow, 4, 28
- Welsh. *See* Wales
- WESTERN REGIONAL HOSPITAL BOARD  
 Consultants: changing to part-time, 4, 12
- WHITLEY COUNCIL COMMITTEE C, MEDICAL AND (HOSPITAL) DENTAL  
 Members, 4, 29
- Widows' pensions. *See under* Pensions
- WIGS  
 Prescribing, 4, 33
- WILLIAMS, Dawson: Memorial prize. *See under* Dawson
- WILLIAMS, N. V.: Elected deputy chairman, Senior Hospital Medical Officers Group Committee, 4, 24
- WILLIAMS, R. J.: Elected chairman of Welsh Council, 4, 19
- WILSON, M. A.: Elected Chairman of Young Practitioners' Subcommittee, 4, 45
- WOMEN DOCTORS  
 Married, 4, 31
- WORLD MEDICAL ASSEMBLY  
 22nd, 4, 29  
 23rd, 4, 29
- WORLD MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
 B.M.A. membership, 4, 29  
 World conference on postgraduate education, 4th: sponsoring committee, 4, 29

## Y

- YORKSHIRE  
 East Yorkshire Branch, B.M.A. *See* East Yorkshire Branch, B.M.A.
- YOUNG PRACTITIONERS SUBCOMMITTEE  
 Report to G.M.S. Committee, 4, 37  
 Representatives on General Medical Services Committee, 4, 45  
 Representatives on Vocational Training and Continuing Education Subcommittee, 4, 45  
 Resolutions of Junior Members Forum, 4, 45